# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

# BEFORE THE FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION

	Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	)	Docket No. ER13-
--	----------------------------------	---	------------------

Direct Testimony Of James G. Holodak Jr.

I.	Introduction	and (	<b>Qualifications</b> :
		*****	0110111110101010

- 2 Q. Please state your name and business address.
- 3 A. James Holodak, Jr. One Metrotech Center Brooklyn, NY

4

1

- 5 Q. By whom are you employed and in what capacity?
- A. I am employed by National Grid USA Service Company as Vice President of Regulatory
   Strategy & Integrated Analytics. National Grid USA Service Company provides
- 8 administrative, accounting, finance, IT, engineering, regulatory, and legal services for the
- 9 National Grid operating companies, one of which is Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation
- 10 ("NMPC" or "Company")), d/b/a National Grid. In my current position, I oversee
- wholesale transmission and generation rates for the FERC regulated entities as well as
- regulatory strategy and analytical analysis for the state regulated entities within National
- Grid's US operations.

14

15

- Q. Please describe your educational background and training.
- 16 A. I hold both a Bachelor Degree in Electrical Engineering and an MBA in Finance from
- Manhattan College. Effective April 2011, I was appointed Vice President of Regulatory
- Strategy & Integrated Analytics for National Grid's US operations. From August 2007
- to March 2011, I was Director of Finance, Electric Distribution & Generation, where I
- was responsible for budgeting, financial analysis and support, financial reporting and
- strategic support for the Generation and Long Island Power Authority Finance segment
- of National Grid's Electric Distribution and Generation business functions in the United

1		States. From September 2001 to August 2007, I was the Assistant Treasurer for the
2		former KeySpan Company, which was acquired by National Grid USA. From 1998 to
3		2001, I was Director of Financial Planning and Analysis for KeySpan performing short-
4		term and long-term financial forecasting and strategy. Prior to that, I was a manager in
5		Financial Planning, Corporate Planning and M&A Economic Analysis, and held various
6		engineering positions in Electric Operations, Marketing, and Engineering and
7		Construction in LILCO, KeySpan's predecessor company.
8		
9	Q.	Have you submitted testimony in any prior rate proceedings?
10	A.	Yes. I have previously provided testimony before the Federal Energy Regulatory
11		Commission ("Commission"), in NMPC's supporting changes to Transmission Service
12		Charge ("TSC") rate in Docket No. ER12-1394-000 and, as part of a joint panel in
13		National Grid Generation LLC's rate case reset filing, in Docket No. ER09-628-000.
14		The panel was responsible for the development of forecasted data upon which the cost of
15		service was prepared. I also provided testimony and exhibits in National Grid
16		Generation LLC's rate reset case filing in Docket No. ER04-112-000 before the
17		Commission as the Company's cost of capital and capital structure witness. I have
18		provided testimony and exhibits in LILCO's Electric Rate Case filing in Case No. 96-E-
19		0132 before the New York Public Service Commission ("NYPSC") as the Company's
20		revenue witness.

**II.** Purpose of Testimony:

21

22

## Q. What is the purpose of your testimony?

A. The primary purpose of my testimony is to support NMPC's proposed amendment to its wholesale TSC rate formula under the New York Independent System Operator's ("NYISO's") Open Access Transmission Tariff ("NYISO OATT") to incorporate expenses under FERC Account 561.1 for Reliability Support Services ("RSS"). RSS expenses consist of temporary payments being made to generators by NMPC in order to maintain the reliability of NMPC's transmission system until NMPC is able to place additional transmission reinforcements into service. NMPC began incurring such charges during 2012. NMPC is making this filing with the Commission because it has not previously included expenses of this type in its TSC formula rate. The Company requests that it be allowed to incorporate RSS expenses into the TSC rate formula in time for NMPC's 2013 Annual Update establishing TSC rates that will become effective for service rendered on and after July 1, 2013. NMPC's revenue requirement for calendar year 2012 will be used as the basis for determining its July 1, 2013 TSC rates. In addition, I support certain ministerial changes to the TSC rate to clarify the operation of the rate formula set forth in Section 14 of Attachment H to the NYISO OATT.

17

18

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

## Q. Are you sponsoring any statements as part of this proceeding?

Yes. Exhibit No. NMP-4 contains statements AA through BM required by the
 Commission's rate filing regulations. Period I is the twelve months ended December 31,
 2011. I am sponsoring all of the statements.

1	Q.	Are you sponsoring any other exhibits as part of this proceeding?
2	A.	Yes. I am sponsoring all of NMPC's exhibits (NMP-1 through NMP-6) in this
3		proceeding. Exhibits No. NMP-1 and NMP-2 contain clean and blacklined changes to
4		NMPC's s TSC formula rate under Attachment H of the NYISO OATT. The remaining
5		Exhibits I sponsor are described in the body of my testimony below.
6		
7	III.	Background
8	Q.	Please provide a history of the TSC rates currently set forth in Attachment H.
9	A.	On January 27, 1999 the Commission conditionally accepted in Docket No. ER97-1523-
10		000, the proposal made by the Company and the other New York Transmission Owners
11		("NYTOs") to establish the NYISO. On November 17, 1999, the NYTOs filed a joint
12		settlement agreement among all parties ("the NYISO Settlement"). The NYISO
13		Settlement established in Attachment H of the NYISO OATT a "Settlement" Revenue
14		Requirement and a Transmission Service Charge ("Settlement TSC") for wholesale
15		transmission services provided under the NYISO OATT to all of the Company's
16		customers. The NYISO Settlement was approved by the Commission by letter order
17		dated July 31, 2000.
18		
19		On February 11, 2008, as supplemented on May 30, 2008, NMPC submitted a filing
20		under Section 205 of the Federal Power Act in Docket No. ER08-552-000 to replace its
21		stated rates for its Transmission Service Charge ("National Grid TSC") in Attachment H
22		to the NYISO OATT with formula rates to become effective May 1, 2008. On April 6,

Witness: Holodak Page 5 of 14

1	2009, NMPC, on behalf of the Settling Parties, filed a settlement intended to resolve all
2	issues set for hearing in this proceeding ("2009 Settlement"). Among other things, the
3	2009 Settlement set forth the terms of a formula rate for the calculation of NMPC's
4	transmission service charge under the NYISO OATT (the "Settlement TSC Formula
5	Rate"), as well as procedures for the annual adjustment of certain inputs to the formula
6	rate. In a letter order issued June 22, 2009, the Commission approved the 2009
7	Settlement.
8	
9	On November 30, 2009, NMPC filed to modify the manner of calculating the long-term
10	debt cost of capital rate in the revenue requirement underlying the TSC rate in Docket
11	Nos. ER10-328-000 and ER10-328-001. The filing sought to adjust the determination of
12	the amount of long-term debt used in the calculation which was based on the average
13	beginning of the year and year end long term debt balances. On January 13, 2010 the
14	filing was accepted by the Commission effective February 1, 2010.
15	
16	In accordance with the 2009 Settlement, NMPC is directed to calculate each year new
17	values for the Revenue Requirement ("RR"), Control Center Costs ("CCC") and Billing
18	Units ("BU") components of the Settlement TSC Formula Rate based on updated Data
19	Inputs. NMPC is further directed to prepare an Annual Update that reflects the revised
20	Data Inputs, the resulting RR, CCC, and BU components, and certain supporting
21	information. According to Section 14.1.9.4 of Attachment H to the NYISO OATT,
22	NMPC is directed on or before June 14th of each year to (1) post the Annual Update on

1		the NYISO's Internet website, (2) submit the Annual Update to the Commission as an
2		informational filing requiring no action by the Commission, and (3) serve the Annual
3		Update electronically on all Interested Parties.
4		
5		In March 2012, NMPC filed to revise its depreciation rates to match those previously
6		approved for the Company by the NYPSC. In addition we proposed to amend Section
7		14.2 of Attachment H to the NYISO OATT to codify a prior settlement to exclude the
8		costs of a temporary New York assessment from the RR and to make minor ministerial
9		changes. The Commission accepted the NMPC's filing without further changes to
10		become effective for bills rendered for service on and after July 1, 2012.
11		
12	Q.	Please describe NMPC's TSC formula rate.
13	A.	The TSC is a formula transmission rate under the Commission's jurisdiction and
14		applicable to wholesale transmission customers taking service over NMPC's transmission
15		system. In accordance with Attachment H to the NYISO OATT, each Transmission
16		Owner, including the Company, is entitled to amend the RR, CCC and BU components
17		of Attachment H to the NYISO Tariff on its own initiative pursuant to a filing with the
18		Commission under Section 205 of the Federal Power Act.
19		
20	Q.	Please describe the NYPSC proceeding in which the NYPSC found that NMPC is
21		appropriately taking the steps necessary to ensure transmission reliability by
22		procuring RSS from Dunkirk.

notice with the NYPSC stating its intention to mothball its Dunkirk generating station by September 10, 2012. As part of the NYPSC notice proceeding, NMPC conducted an analysis of the reliability impacts of the planned mothballing and identified adverse reliability impacts that would occur on NMPC's transmission system if the Dunkirk station was retired as planned. National Grid also identified system reinforcements needed to resolve those reliability impacts. However, because it anticipated that the reinforcements could not be completed by the proposed mothball date of September 10, 2012, National Grid determined that a portion of the Dunkirk generating station must remain available for an interim period in order to maintain system reliability. On July 18, 2012, the NYPSC issued a notice directing National Grid and NRG to file an agreement or proposed terms for an agreement that would ensure adequate generation support services were being procured to meet reliability needs. On July 20, 2012, the Company and NRG submitted a proposed Term Sheet Agreement, which provided for reliability support services from September 1, 2012 through May 31, 2013. Pursuant to the Term Sheet Agreement, NRG committed to defer mothballing actions on two 115 kV generating units and to keep them available during the nine month term of the agreement in exchange for a monthly fixed-price charge, tax related payments and other provisions. In an Order issued August 16, 2012, the NYPSC approved the Term Sheet Agreement, directed National Grid and NRG to file a final executed contract implementing the Term

Sheet Agreement, and also directed the Company to work with Staff to develop a

In March 2012, NRG Energy, Inc. and Dunkirk Power LLC (collectively, "NRG") filed a

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

A.

1		schedule and process for soliciting alternative solutions to any remaining reliability needs
2		that may exist after May 31, 2013. A final contract between the Company and NRG was
3		executed on August 27, 2012.
4		
5		The August 16 Order also directed the Company to include the RSS expenses associated
6		with the Term Sheet Agreement in its next Annual Update of the TSC rate. A copy of
7		the NYPSC's August 16, 2012 Order is attached to my testimony as Exhibit No. NMP-5.
8		
9	Q.	Please describe the second RSS agreement entered into with NRG.
10	A.	On March 4, 2013, NMPC entered into a second agreement with NRG to keep one unit of
11		the Dunkirk generating station open and to operate and maintain that unit during the term
12		of the contract from June 1, 2013 through May 31, 2015 when it is expected that
13		transmission reinforcements will have been constructed to alleviate the reliability need
14		caused by mothballing the Dunkirk generating station. A copy of the Company's March
15		5, 2013 NYPSC filing seeking approval of the second agreement, redacted to exclude
16		confidential information, is provided as an attachment to my testimony as Exhibit No.
17		NMP-6.
18		
19	IV. <u>P</u>	Proposed Amendments to the TSC Formula Rate to Incorporate RSS Expenses
20	Q.	Please describe the changes being proposed to NMPC's CCC component to
21		incorporate RSS expenses.

Page 9 of 14

A. NMPC is proposing to incorporate RSS expenses accounted for under FERC Account 561.1 into the CCC component of the TSC formula. While the CCC component already includes transmission Operation and Maintenance Expenses in Account Nos. 561.1, the Company is modifying the description of the Account to make clear that RSS expenses are recoverable through Account 561.1. The specific changes proposed to the CCC components are identified in the black-lined tariff changes provided in Schedule 11 of Attachment 1 to Attachment H. See Exhibit No. NMPC-2.

8

9

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

# Q. Is it appropriate to recover RSS expenses through the TSC rate?

10 A. Yes. It is appropriate to include the RSS expenses in the TSC rate because the costs 11 incurred are directly associated with maintaining reliability on NMPC's transmission 12 system. The Company believes that it will be necessary at times to enter into agreements 13 supporting payments to generators, or other resources capable of providing similar 14 reliability functions, in order to maintain reliability on NMPC's transmission system. As 15 I explained above, the Company has recently entered into two such agreements with 16 NRG Energy, Inc. During industry restructuring, beginning in the late 1990s, the 17 Company divested all of its generation and all of its former generating stations became 18 independently-owned. NMPC therefore has no direct control over decisions to retire or 19 mothball generating capacity interconnected to its transmission system. On the other 20 hand, transmission planning under the NYISO rules for the reliability of NMPC's 21 transmission system depends on existing generation to meet reliability needs. If a 22 generator decides to retire or mothball its generating units, it may become necessary to

	enter into agreements with the generator-owner in order to keep generation running, or to
	procure comparable services from other resources, in order to avoid unacceptable
	reliability risks on the transmission system.
Q.	Why is it appropriate to account for RSS expenses in FERC Account No. 561.1?
A.	Account 561.1, Load Dispatch Reliability is defined by the Commission's Uniform
	System of Accounts as follows: "This account shall include the cost of labor, materials
	used and expenses incurred by a regional transmission service provider or other
	transmission provider to manage the reliability coordination function as specified by the
	North American Electric Reliability Council (NERC) and individual reliability
	organizations. These activities shall include performing current and next day reliability
	analysis. This account shall include the costs incurred to calculate load forecasts, and
	performing contingency analysis." While none of the transmission-related expense
	accounts under the Uniform System of Account would appear to specifically
	contemplate the inclusion RSS-type expenses, we believe this account description best
	matches the description of RSS arrangements.
Q.	Is it appropriate to classify RSS expenses as purchased power expenses in the
	production function?
A.	No. RSS Expenses would not qualify as purchased power expenses under the
	production function because they do not purchase energy or capacity for the purpose of
	A. Q.

serving load. Instead, RSS expenses consist of ensuring that sufficient generation is

22

ness:	H	O.	lod	al	<
Page	1	1	of	14	1

1		online and available in particular locations so as to reasonably manage the reliability
2		coordination function of the transmission system.
3		
4	Q.	If NMPC enters into other RSS arrangements will those expenses also be included
5		in Account 561.1?
6	A.	Yes. However, NMPC would only include such expenses in Account 561.1 if, as is the
7		case with the Dunkirk Term Sheet Agreement, NMPC enters into an agreement with a
8		generator or related resource for the purpose of supporting transmission reliability and
9		the NYPSC specifically makes a finding that by doing so, NMPC is taking appropriate
10		steps to ensure reliability in the short-term on its transmission system. NMPC would not
11		include in Account 561.1 any similar charges that might be allocated to NMPC by the
12		NYISO.
13		
14	Q.	Please describe the changes to NMPC's CCC component to adopt the inclusion of
15		RSS expenses accounted for in Account 561.1.
16	A.	The Company proposes to add a new definition to the CCC component of the TSC
17		formula rate, as set forth in Schedule 11 of Attachment 1 to Attachment H. This new
18		definition matches the description of Account 561.1 as stated in the FERC Uniform
19		System of Accounts and further includes a component for, "Reliability Support Services
20		Expenses" which are defined as "expenses incurred pursuant to agreements entered into
21		with generators or other similar resources for the purpose of supporting transmission

1		reliability." This new definition therefore makes clear that RSS Expenses will be
2		incorporated into Account 561.1.
3		
4	Q.	When are the rate changes associated with the RSS expenses proposed to become
5		effective?
6	A.	RSS expenses under the Dunkirk Term Sheet Agreement have been incurred during
7		2012 and therefore will be reflected in NMPC's calendar year 2012 revenue
8		requirement. In turn they will be reflected in NMPC's 2013 Annual Update filing.
9		
10	Q.	What is the estimated impact of these changes to TSC rate customers?
11	A.	As shown in Exhibit No. NMP-4, Statement BG/BH, a comparison of the TSC rate and
12		the revised TSC rate using 2011 as the test year yields a total increase of \$1,510,443 on
13		an annual basis. The estimated increase in the TSC rate of \$0.47542 per MWh is
14		calculated in Exhibit NMP-4, Statement BJ/BK/BL. As shown in Statement BG/BH, this
15		increase is a result of a change in Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Costs of
16		\$17,691,625, the actual total RSS expenses incurred in calendar year 2012, divided by
17		Total Billing Units of 37,212,621 MWh. Billing Units from TSC customers of
18		3,177,070 MWh multiplied by the projected increase in the TSC rate yields a total
19		increase of \$1,510,443.
20		
21	<b>V.</b> M	Iinisterial Updates to NMPC Formula Rate:

Please describe the ministerial updates to NMPC's formula rate.

22

Q.

1 A. A description of certain ministerial changes which I am proposing to Attachment H to the
2 NYISO OATT to clarify and correct is as follows:

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

1. In the Definitions Sections 14.1.9.1.12, 14.1.9.1.14 and 14.1.9.1.19 of the NYISO OATT, Attachment H, the Company is proposing to add FERC Accounts 404 and 405 to the definition of Depreciation Expense for Common Plant, Transmission Plant and General Plant, respectively. Schedule 9 of Attachment 1 to Attachment H states "the source for Depreciation Expense will be the Total of Column (f) of FERC Form 1, page 336". This total includes Accounts 403 (Depreciation Expense), 403.1 (Depreciation Expense for asset retirement costs), 404 (Amortization of Limited Term-Electric) and 405 (Amortization of other electric plant). Currently, Account 403 is the only account listed in the Definitions Sections of the NYISO OATT. Beginning with calendar year 2011, amortization expenses are being reflected in Account 404 on the FERC Form 1 for land rights. These expenses were originally classified in Account 403. Pursuant to the Audit of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation Compliance with the Commissions Accounting and FERC Form 1 and 3-Q Reporting Regulations, Docket No FA11-2-000, April 2012, page 8. NMPC was instructed to reclassify its amortization of land rights from Account 403 to Account 404. Therefore, by adding accounts 404 and 405 to the OATT definition, NMPC is not increasing the revenue requirement but rather, updating the tariff to reflect the appropriate accounts.

1		2. In the Definitions Sections 14.1.9.1.17, 14.1.9.1.22, 14.1.9.1.32, 14.1.9.1.35 and
2		14.1.9.1.43 of the NYISO OATT, Attachment H, NMPC is proposing to change certain
3		account expenses from "those being recorded in NMPC's internal accounts" to those
4		recorded in a FERC Account. This change will not impact the calculation of the revenue
5		requirement but rather, adds consistency with all paragraphs referencing FERC accounts
6		as opposed to NMPC internal accounts.
7		
8		3. In Attachment 1 to Attachment H, Section 14.2.1, Schedules 1 and 10, the Company is
9		proposing to clarify the impacts of investment tax credits, billing adjustments, and
10		revenue credits on the Historical Revenue Requirement based on the numerical sign
11		(negative or positive). On Schedule 9 of Attachment 1, we have corrected the references
12		or the sources for Real Estate Taxes, PSC Regulatory Expenses, Pension and Benefits,
13		Research and Development, Environmental and Payroll Taxes.
14		•
15	Q.	Do these ministerial changes impact the TSC rate in any way?
16	A.	None of the above ministerial changes have any impact on the TSC rate.
17		
18	VI.	Conclusion:
19	Q.	Does this conclude your testimony?

20

21

A.

Yes, it does.

	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of R		Year/	Period of Report
Niagar	ra Mohawk Power Corporation	(1)  ☐ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	(IWO, Da,	11)	End o	of 2011/Q4
	COMPARATIV	E BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS		DEBITO		<u> </u>
	COMPARATIVI	E BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS	AND OTHER		nt Year	Prior Year
Line			Ref.		arter/Year	End Balance
No.	Title of Account	t	Page No.	Bala	ance	12/31
	(a)		(b)	(0	c)	(d)
1	UTILITY PLA	INT				
2	Utility Plant (101-106, 114)		200-201		31,943,125	10,213,935,91
3	Construction Work in Progress (107)		200-201		9,679,495	230,792,26
4	TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 2 and		222 224		1,622,620	10,444,728,18
5	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. Amort. Depl. (10 Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of line 4 less 5)	8, 110, 111, 115)	200-201		31,591,817 10.030.803	3,163,857,11 7,280,871,06
7	Nuclear Fuel in Process of Ref., Conv., Enrich.,	and Eab (120.1)	202-203	1,5	0,030,003	7,200,071,00
8	Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies-Stock /		202-203		- 0	
9	Nuclear Fuel Assemblies in Reactor (120.3)	Account (120.2)			0	
10	Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4)				0	
11	Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6)				0	
12	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Amort. of Nucl. Fuel A	ssemblies (120.5)	202-203		0	
13	Net Nuclear Fuel (Enter Total of lines 7-11 less	, ,	202 200		0	
14	Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 6 and 13)			7.5	10,030,803	7,280,871,06
15	Utility Plant Adjustments (116)			- 1-	0	.,
16	Gas Stored Underground - Noncurrent (117)				0	
17	OTHER PROPERTY AND	INVESTMENTS			_	
18	Nonutility Property (121)				11,178,459	11,174,21
19	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. and Amort. (122	)			74,725	750,19
20	Investments in Associated Companies (123)				0	
21	Investment in Subsidiary Companies (123.1)		224-225		5,294,741	5,415,01
22	(For Cost of Account 123.1, See Footnote Pag	e 224, line 42)				
23	Noncurrent Portion of Allowances	-	228-229		0	
24	Other Investments (124)				3,285,196	2,679,85
25	Sinking Funds (125)				0	
26	Depreciation Fund (126)				0	
27	Amortization Fund - Federal (127)				0	
28	Other Special Funds (128)			- 2	24,019,226	24,309,21
29	Special Funds (Non Major Only) (129)				0	
30	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets (175)			4	0,049,277	50,430,84
31	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets – Hedg				0	
32	TOTAL Other Property and Investments (Lines				3,752,174	93,258,94
33	CURRENT AND ACCR					
34	Cash and Working Funds (Non-major Only) (13	30)			0	
35	Cash (131)				16,964,759	10,572,86
36	Special Deposits (132-134)			- 2	24,718,347	32,351,86
37	Working Fund (135)				64,000	64,00
	Temporary Cash Investments (136)				70.070	70.07
39	Notes Receivable (141)				72,976	72,97
40	Customer Accounts Receivable (142)				0,116,241	530,883,18
41	Other Accounts Receivable (143) (Less) Accum. Prov. for Uncollectible AcctCre	wiit (144)			30,398,784 36,639,852	26,310,47
43	Notes Receivable from Associated Companies	1			95,595,936	191,979,36
44	Accounts Receivable from Associated Companies  Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Companies			<u> </u>	9,900,331	15,690,06
45	Fuel Stock (151)	(170)	227	<del>                                     </del>	0,600,331	15,090,00
46	Fuel Stock (191) Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (152)		227	<del>                                     </del>	0	
47	Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (153)		227		0	
48	Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (154)		227		33.466.311	32,612,16
49	Merchandise (155)		227	<del> </del>	0	02,012,10
50	Other Materials and Supplies (156)		227		0	
51	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (157)		202-203/227		0	
52	Allowances (158.1 and 158.2)		228-229		0	
EEE	RC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)	Page 110				

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of R		Year/F	Period of Report
Niagar	a Mohawk Power Corporation	(1)  ☐ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	(Mo, Da,	Yr)	End o	£ 2011/Q4
<del>                                     </del>	COMPARATIV	\ - /		DEBITO		
$\vdash$	COMPARATIVI	E BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS	AND OTHER		nt Year	Prior Year
Line			Ref.		arter/Year	End Balance
No.	Title of Account	t	Page No.	Bala	ance	12/31
	(a)		(b)	(0	c)	(d)
53	(Less) Noncurrent Portion of Allowances				0	0
54	Stores Expense Undistributed (163)		227		97,622	413,923
55	Gas Stored Underground - Current (164.1)			(	31,681,687	55,790,086
56	Liquefied Natural Gas Stored and Held for Proc	cessing (164.2-164.3)			0	0
57	Prepayments (165)			- 3	35,495,304	58,577,794
58 59	Advances for Gas (166-167) Interest and Dividends Receivable (171)				19,767	749
60	Rents Receivable (172)				9,988,294	4,951,641
61	Accrued Utility Revenues (173)			4/	16.829.000	162,268,000
62	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets (17	74)		15	8,002,668	2,760,411
63	Derivative Instrument Assets (175)	4)			1.809.568	1,446,990
64	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum	nant Assats (175)			1,000,000	1,440,880
65	Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176)	carroses (170)			288.824	561,592
66	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum	ent Assets - Herines (178			0	001,082
67	Total Current and Accrued Assets (Lines 34 th			76	38.870.567	743.349.397
68	DEFERRED DE			- /	0,010,001	190,910,001
69	Unamortized Debt Expenses (181)	.bito			21,494,244	23,882,297
70	Extraordinary Property Losses (182.1)		230a	<del>- '</del>	0	0
71	Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs	(182.2)	230b		0	0
72	Other Regulatory Assets (182.3)	(102.2)	232	141	19,010,302	2,631,642,271
73	Prelim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Elec	etric) (183)			2.924.907	7,793,403
74	Preliminary Natural Gas Survey and Investigati				0	544
75	Other Preliminary Survey and Investigation Cha				0	0
76	Clearing Accounts (184)	g ()			1,843,824	2,187,942
77	Temporary Facilities (185)				0	0
78	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (186)		233		3,911,300	4,421,705
79	Def. Losses from Disposition of Utility Plt. (187	)			0	0
80	Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend.		352-353		0	0
81	Unamortized Loss on Reaquired Debt (189)			- 2	24,128,513	25,339,795
82	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190)		234	56	35,281,358	713,010,876
83	Unrecovered Purchased Gas Costs (191)				0	0
84	Total Deferred Debits (lines 69 through 83)				38,594,448	3,408,278,833
85	TOTAL ASSETS (lines 14-16, 32, 67, and 84)			10,40	1,247,992	11,525,758,240
FER	C FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)	Page 111				

	e of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of F (mo, da,		Year/	Period of Report
Viagar	a Mohawk Power Corporation	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(mo, da,	yr)	end o	£ 2011/Q4
	COMPARATIVE S	(-/		D OPEDITO		
	COMPARATIVE	BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIE	T AND OTHE	Current Y		Dries Vees
Line			Ref.	End of Quart		
No.	Title of Account	t	Page No.	Balano		12/31
	(a)		(b)	(c)	_	Prior Year End Balance 12/31 (d)  3
1	PROPRIETARY CAPITAL					
2	Common Stock Issued (201)		250-251	187,3	364,863	187,364,863
3	Preferred Stock Issued (204)		250-251		984,701	
4	Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 205)				. 0	
5	Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206)				0	0
6	Premium on Capital Stock (207)				0	0
7	Other Paid-In Capital (208-211)		253	2,913,	140,406	2,913,140,406
8	Installments Received on Capital Stock (212)		252		0	
9	(Less) Discount on Capital Stock (213)		254		0	0
10	(Less) Capital Stock Expense (214)		254b		0	0
11	Retained Earnings (215, 215.1, 216)		118-119	713,2	216,553	883,594,219
12	Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earni	ngs (216.1)	118-119	-1,8	962,482	-1,842,210
13	(Less) Reaquired Capital Stock (217)		250-251	<u> </u>	0	0
14	Noncorporate Proprietorship (Non-major only)	(218)			0	0
15	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (2		122(a)(b)	-1.3	588,824	-1.191.714
16	Total Proprietary Capital (lines 2 through 15)		3-7-7		155,217	
17	LONG-TERM DEBT					
18	Bonds (221)		256-257	1,486,3	305,000	1,486,305,000
19	(Less) Reaguired Bonds (222)		256-257		0	0
20	Advances from Associated Companies (223)		256-257	500,0	000,000	500,000,000
21	Other Long-Term Debt (224)		256-257	413.7	760,000	413,760,000
22	Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (22	5)			. 0	0
23	(Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term D				353,408	415,359
24	Total Long-Term Debt (lines 18 through 23)			2,399,7	711,594	2,399,649,641
25	OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITIES					
26	Obligations Under Capital Leases - Noncurrent	(227)			595,198	1,190,438
27	Accumulated Provision for Property Insurance				. 0	0
28	Accumulated Provision for Injuries and Damag			3,0	096,417	4,784,570
29	Accumulated Provision for Pensions and Bene				0	0
30	Accumulated Miscellaneous Operating Provision	ons (228.4)			0	0
31	Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229)				0	0
32	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Lia	bilities			183,569	0
33	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Lia				0	0
34	Asset Retirement Obligations (230)			9,3	256,163	11,038,291
35	Total Other Noncurrent Liabilities (lines 26 thro	ugh 34)		13,1	131,347	17,013,299
36	CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES					
37	Notes Payable (231)				0	_
38	Accounts Payable (232)			183,	262,313	255,038,553
39	Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233)	)			0	
40	Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (2			34,0	852,534	45,091,116
41	Customer Deposits (235)			37,4	471,957	35,895,856
	Taxes Accrued (236)		262-263	94,8	835,613	108,356,828
42				27.3	244,103	41,053,589
42 43	Interest Accrued (237)					
	Interest Accrued (237) Dividends Declared (238)				265,124	0

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 4 of 38

Nam	e of Respondent	This Repo		Date of R		Year/	Period of Report
liagar	ra Mohawk Power Corporation	(1) X A	n Original Resubmission	(mo, da, j	yr)	end o	£ 2011/Q4
	COMPARATIVE E	. ,			D CDEUL		
	COMPARATIVE	DALANCE SI	TEET (LIABILITIE	S AND OTHE	Curren		Prior Year
ine				Ref.	End of Qua		End Balance
No.	Title of Account	t		Page No.	Bala		12/31
	(a)			(b)	(c	)	(d)
46	Matured Interest (240)					0	0
47	Tax Collections Payable (241)					2,241,945	11,691
48	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities	(242)				4,433,346	100,603,947
49	Obligations Under Capital Leases-Current (243				-	595,242	595,242
50	Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244)	,			2	0,070,864	35,178,345
51	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum	ent Liabilities			_	0	0
52	Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245)				1	1,227,460	18,044,115
53	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum		lodose		<u>'</u>	1,221,100	10,044,110
54	Total Current and Accrued Liabilities (lines 37 t		reuges		52	6,300,501	641,273,346
55	DEFERRED CREDITS	rirough 33)			32	0,300,301	041,273,340
						E 444 470	4 240 007
56	Customer Advances for Construction (252)	(DEE)		000 007		5,411,473	4,310,097
57	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits	· /		266-267	2	3,415,283	25,399,133
58	Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant	(256)				0	0
59	Other Deferred Credits (253)			269		8,194,346	1,427,728,833
60	Other Regulatory Liabilities (254)			278	34	9,994,744	607,574,059
61	Unamortized Gain on Reaquired Debt (257)					0	0
62	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Accel. Amort.(			272-277		0	0
63	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property	y (282)				0,058,060	1,550,844,579
64	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other (283)				67	5,875,427	841,914,989
65	Total Deferred Credits (lines 56 through 64)				3,62	2,949,333	4,457,771,690
66	TOTAL LIABILITIES AND STOCKHOLDER EG	QUITY (lines 16	. 24, 35, 54 and 65)		10.40	1,247,992	11,525,758,240
	C FORM NO. 1 (rev. 12-03)	p	age 113				

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 5 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(1) X An Original	11	End of 2011/Q4
	(2) A Resubmission		
NOTE	S TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS		
<ol> <li>Use the space below for important notes regard</li> </ol>	-		
Earnings for the year, and Statement of Cash Flow			each basic statement,
providing a subheading for each statement except			udian a briak analas akias ak
<ol><li>Furnish particulars (details) as to any significar any action initiated by the Internal Revenue Service</li></ol>	_		
a claim for refund of income taxes of a material ar			
on cumulative preferred stock.	mount initiated by the daily. One t	also a birel explanation of	any amounds in arrears
3. For Account 116, Utility Plant Adjustments, exp	plain the origin of such amount, del	bits and credits during the	e year, and plan of
disposition contemplated, giving references to Co	rmmission orders or other authoriz	ations respecting classifi	cation of amounts as plant
adjustments and requirements as to disposition th			
<ol> <li>Where Accounts 189, Unamortized Loss on Re</li> </ol>			
an explanation, providing the rate treatment given			
<ol><li>Give a concise explanation of any retained ear restrictions.</li></ol>	nings restrictions and state the am	ount of retained earnings	affected by such
If the notes to financial statements relating to the statements relating to the statements.	he respondent company appearing	in the annual report to the	ne stockholders are
applicable and furnish the data required by instruc			
7. For the 3Q disclosures, respondent must provi			
misleading. Disclosures which would substantially	duplicate the disclosures contained	ed in the most recent FEF	RC Annual Report may be
omitted.			
For the 3Q disclosures, the disclosures shall be			
which have a material effect on the respondent. R completed year in such items as: accounting prince			
status of long-term contracts; capitalization includ	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		-
changes resulting from business combinations or		_	
matters shall be provided even though a significar	•		
9. Finally, if the notes to the financial statements	relating to the respondent appearing	ng in the annual report to	the stockholders are
applicable and fumish the data required by the ab	ove instructions, such notes may b	oe included herein.	
SEE PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFOR	MATION.		

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 6 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	[			
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

#### Note 1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

#### A. Nature of Operations

Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation (the "Company," "we," "us," and "our"), a New York Corporation, is engaged principally in the regulated energy delivery business in New York State. The Company provides electric service to approximately 1.6 million electric customers in the areas of eastern, central, northern, and western New York and sells, distributes, and transports natural gas to approximately 0.6 million gas customers in the areas of central, northern, and eastern New York.

The Company is a wholly-owned subsidiary of Niagara Mohawk Holdings, Inc., which is wholly-owned by National Grid USA ("NGUSA"), a public utility holding company with regulated subsidiaries engaged in the generation of electricity and the transmission, distribution, and sale of both natural gas and electricity. NGUSA is an indirectly-owned subsidiary of National Grid plc, a public limited company incorporated under the laws of England and Wales.

The Company has evaluated subsequent events and transactions through June 12, 2012, and concluded that, except for what is disclosed in Note 12. "Subsequent event", there were no events or transactions that require adjustment to, or disclosure in the notes to, the financial statements.

#### B. Basis of Presentation

The financial statements are prepared in accordance with accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts. This is a comprehensive basis for accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States ("GAAP"). The significant differences consist of the following:

	for FERC reporting, deferred tax assets and liabilities are presented on a gross basis and are classified as non-current. For GAAP reporting, deferred tax assets and liabilities are presented on a net basis, with current and non-current amounts segregated
п	for FERC reporting, regulatory assets and liabilities are classified as non-current. For GAAP reporting, regulatory assets and
_	liabilities are segregated between current and non-current classifications
	for FERC reporting, the liability for uncertain tax positions related to temporary differences is not recognized pursuant to FERC
	guidance and deferred taxes are recognized based on the difference between positions taken in filed tax returns and amounts
	reported in the financial statements. For GAAP reporting, the liability for uncertain tax positions related to temporary differences
	is recognized and deferred taxes are recognized based on the difference between the positions taken in filed tax returns adjusted
	for uncertain tax positions related to temporary differences and amounts reported in the financial statements
	the accumulated reserve for depreciation for estimated removal costs is included in the accumulated provision for depreciation for FERC reporting and as a regulatory liability or asset retirement obligation for GAAP reporting
	current and long-term debt is classified in the balance sheet as all long-term debt in accordance with regulatory treatment, while GAAP presentation reflects current and long-term debt separately
	the intercompany accounts are not netted for FERC reporting but are netted together for GAAP reporting

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with FERC requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting periods. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

#### C. Regulatory Accounting

The FERC and the New York Public Service Commission ("NYPSC") provide the final determination of the rates the Company charges its customers. In certain cases, the actions of the FERC and the NYPSC to determine the rates the Company charges its customers would result in an accounting treatment different from that used by non-regulated companies. In these cases, the Company would be required to recognize costs (regulatory assets) or to recognize obligations (regulatory liabilities) if it is probable that these amounts will be recovered or refunded through the rate-making process, which would result in a corresponding increase or decrease in future rates.

In the event the Company determines that its net regulatory assets are not probable of recovery, it would no longer apply the principles

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)	Page 123.1	

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 7 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

of the current accounting guidance for rate-regulated enterprises and would be required to record an after-tax, non-cash charge against income for any remaining regulatory assets and liabilities. The impact could be material to the Company's reported financial condition and results of operations.

#### D. Revenue Recognition

The Company bills its customers on a monthly cycle basis at approved tariffs based on energy delivered, a minimum customer service charge, and, in some instances, their demand on the electric system. Revenues are determined based on these bills plus an estimate for unbilled energy delivered between the cycle meter read date and the end of the accounting period. These amounts are billed to customers in the next billing cycle following the December month end.

As approved by the NYPSC, the Company is allowed to pass through for recovery commodity-related costs. Additionally, a transmission revenue adjustment mechanism is in place that reconciles actual and forecast wholesale transmission revenue for pass back to, or recovery from, retail customers. Furthermore, the Company's revenue decoupling mechanism allows for annual adjustments to the Company's distribution rates as a result of the reconciliation between allowed revenue and billed revenue. Any difference between the allowed revenue and the billed revenue is recorded as a regulatory asset or liability.

The gas distribution business is influenced by seasonal weather conditions and therefore the Company's gas utility tariff contains a weather normalization adjustment that provides for recovery from, or refund to, firm customers of material shortfalls or excesses of firm delivery revenues.

Annual revenues are principally realized during the heating season (November through April) as a result of the large proportion of heating sales in these months. Accordingly, results of operations are most favorable in the first calendar quarter of the year, followed by the fourth calendar quarter. Operating losses are generally incurred in the second and third calendar quarters.

The Company's revenue from the sale and delivery of electricity and gas for the years ended December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010 was as follows:

	Electric		Gas			
	Decemb	December 31,		December 31,		
	2011	2010	2011	2010		
Residential	5496	53%	81%	81%		
Commercial	35%	36%	19%	1996		
Industrial	11%	11%	096	0%		

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 8 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4				
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)							

#### E. Utility Plant

Utility plant is stated at original cost. The cost of additions to utility plant and replacements of retired units of property are capitalized. Costs include direct material, labor, overhead, and allowance for funds used during construction ("AFUDC"). The cost of renewals and betterments that extend the useful life of utility plant are also capitalized. The cost of repairs, replacements, and major maintenance projects, which do not extend the useful life or increase the expected output of the asset, are expensed as incurred. Whenever utility plant is retired, its original cost, together with the cost of removal, less salvage, is charged to accumulated depreciation. Depreciation is generally computed over the estimated useful life of the asset using the composite straight-line method. Depreciation studies are conducted periodically to update the composite rates and are approved by the state regulatory bodies.

The composite rates and weighted average life are as follows:

	December 31,		Gas		Comm	ion
			Decembe	er 31,	December 31,	
	2011	2010	2011	2010	2011	2010
Composite rates	2.0%	2.5%	1.8%	1.8%	4.4%	4.2%
Weighted average life	49	41	55	55	23	24

In accordance with applicable regulatory accounting guidance, the Company records AFUDC, which represents the estimated debt and equity costs of capital funds necessary to finance the construction of new regulated facilities. Both the debt and equity components of AFUDC are non-cash amounts within the statements of income. AFUDC is capitalized as a component of the cost of utility plant, with an offsetting credit to other income for the equity component and other interest for the debt component in the accompanying statements of income. After construction is completed, the Company is permitted to recover these costs through inclusion in the rate base and the corresponding depreciation expense. The debt component of AFUDC capitalized during the years ended December 31, 2010 was \$1.2 million and \$1.3 million, respectively, and the equity component of AFUDC capitalized during the years ended December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010 was \$6.1 million and \$4.1 million, respectively.

#### Goodwill

Goodwill, which is included under the utility plant in the accompanying balance sheets, represents the excess of the purchase price of a business combination over the fair value of tangible and intangible assets acquired, net of the fair value of liabilities assumed and the fair value of any non-controlling interest in the acquisition. The Company tests goodwill for impairment on an annual basis and, on an interim basis, when certain events or circumstances exist.

The goodwill impairment analysis is comprised of two steps. In the first step, the Company compares the fair value of each reporting unit to its carrying value. If the fair value of the reporting unit exceeds the carrying value of the net assets assigned to that unit, goodwill is not considered impaired and no further analysis is required to be performed. If the carrying value of the net assets assigned to the reporting unit exceeds the fair value, then a second step is performed to determine the implied fair value of the reporting unit's goodwill. If the carrying value of a reporting unit's goodwill exceeds its implied fair value, then an impairment charge equal to the difference is recorded.

For the purpose of first step analysis, determination of reporting unit's fair value is typically based on combination of an income-based approach using projected discounted cash flows and a market-based approach using valuation multiples of comparable companies to determine fair value. The resulting fair value of the annual analyses determined that no adjustment of the goodwill carrying value was required for our continuing operations at December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010.

#### F. Cash and Cash Equivalents

The Company classifies short-term investments that are highly liquid and have maturities of three months or less at the date of purchase as cash equivalents. These short-term investments are carried at cost which approximates fair value.

#### G. Special Deposits

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)	Page 123.3	

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 9 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)			

Special deposits represents restricted cash, which consists of health care claims deposits, New York State Department of Conservation securitization for certain site cleanup, mortgage lien release deposits, worker's compensation premium deposits and collateral for derivative transactions.

#### H. Income and Other Taxes

Income taxes have been computed utilizing the asset and liability approach that requires the recognition of deferred tax assets and liabilities for the tax consequences of temporary differences by applying enacted statutory tax rates applicable to future years to differences between the financial statement carrying amounts and the tax basis of existing assets and liabilities.

Deferred income taxes reflect the tax effect of net operating losses, capital losses and general business credit carryforwards, and the net tax effects of temporary differences between the carrying amount of assets and liabilities for financial statement and income tax purposes, as determined under enacted tax laws and rates. The financial effect of changes in tax laws or rates is accounted for in the period of enactment. Deferred investment tax credits are amortized over the useful life of the underlying property.

Other taxes primarily include excise tax, property tax, and payroll tax. The Company reports its collections and payments of excise taxes on a gross basis. Gas distribution revenues include the collection of excise taxes, while operating taxes include the related expense. Excise taxes collected and paid for the years ended December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010 were \$46.7 million and \$42 million, respectively.

#### I Comprehensive Income (Loss)

Comprehensive income (loss) is the change in the equity of a company, not including those changes that result from shareholder transactions. While the primary component of comprehensive income (loss) is reported net income or loss, the other component includes unrealized gains and losses associated with certain investments held as available for sale, deferred gains and losses on derivative contracts associated with hedging activities and deferred pension and postretirement benefit plans.

#### J. Derivatives

We employ derivative instruments to hedge a portion of our exposure to commodity price risk. Whenever hedge positions are in effect, we are exposed to credit risks in the event of non-performance by counterparties to derivative contracts, as well as non-performance by the counterparties of the transactions against which they are hedged. We believe the credit risk related to derivative instruments is no greater than that associated with the primary commodity contracts that they hedge.

Commodity Derivative Instruments - Regulated Accounting

We use derivative instruments to reduce cash flow variability associated with the purchase price for a portion of future natural gas and electricity purchases associated with our gas and electric distribution operations. Our strategy is to minimize fluctuations in firm gas and electricity sales prices to our regulated customers. The accounting for these derivative instruments is subject to the current accounting guidance for rate-regulated enterprises. Therefore, the fair value of these derivatives is recorded as current or deferred assets and liabilities, with offsetting positions recorded as regulatory assets and regulatory liabilities in the accompanying balance sheets. Gains or losses on the settlement of these contracts are initially deferred and then refunded to or collected from our firm gas sales customers consistent with regulatory requirements.

Certain of our contracts for the physical purchase of natural gas and certain power supply contracts were assessed as no longer being exempt as normal purchases. As such, these contracts are recorded in the accompanying balance sheets at fair market value. However, since such contracts were executed for regulated utility customers, and pursuant to the requirements for rate-regulated enterprises, changes in the fair market value of these contracts are recorded as a regulatory asset or regulatory liability in the accompanying balance sheets.

#### K. Employee Benefits

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)	Page 123.4	

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 10 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)			

The Company follows the provisions of the Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") accounting guidance related to the accounting for defined benefit pension and postretirement plans which requires employers to fully recognize all postretirement plans' funded status on the balance sheet as a net liability or asset and requires an offsetting adjustment to accumulated other comprehensive income in shareholder's equity upon implementation or, in the case of regulated enterprises, to regulatory assets or liabilities. Consistent with past practice, and as required by the guidance, the Company values its pension and postretirement benefits other than pensions ("PBOP") assets using the year-end market value of those assets. Benefit obligations are also measured at year-end.

#### L. Fair Value Measurements

Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. The following is the fair value hierarchy that prioritizes the inputs to valuation techniques used to measure fair value into three levels as follows:

Level 1 — quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that a company has the ability to access as of the reporting date;

Level 2 — inputs other than quoted prices included within Level 1 that are directly observable for the asset or liability or indirectly observable through corroboration with observable market data; and

Level 3 — unobservable inputs, such as internally-developed forward curves and pricing models for the asset or liability due to little or no market activity for the asset or liability with low correlation to observable market inputs.

The asset or liability's fair value measurement level within the fair value hierarchy is based on the lowest level of any input that is significant to the fair value measurement. Valuation techniques used maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs.

#### M. Gas in Storage and Materials

Gas in storage and materials are stated at the lower of cost or market value with cost determined on an average weighted cost basis and is expensed when delivered to customers as gas purchased for resale. Materials and supplies are expensed as used or capitalized into specific capital additions as utilized. The Company's policy is to write off obsolete inventory.

Existing rate orders allow the Company to pass through the cost of gas purchased for resale directly to the rate payers along with any applicable authorized delivery surcharge adjustments. Accordingly, the value of gas in storage does not fall below the cost to the Company. Gas costs passed through to the rate payers are subject to periodic regulatory approval and are reported periodically to the NYPSC.

#### N. Power Purchase Agreements

The Company accounts for its power purchase agreements, which are not deemed to be derivatives or leases, as executory contracts. The Company assesses several factors in determining how to account for its power purchase contracts. These factors include: the term of the contract compared to the economic useful life of the facility generating the electricity; the involvement, if any, that the Company has in operating the facility, the amount of any fixed payments the Company must make, even if the facility does not generate electricity; and the level of control the Company has over the amount of electricity generated by the facility, and who bears the risk in the event the facility is unable to generate. These purchase power agreements are reflected in accounts payable in the accompanying balance sheets.

#### O. Recent Accounting Pronouncements

Fair Value Measurements

In April 2011, the FASB issued accounting guidance that substantially amended existing guidance with respect to the fair value measurement topic ("the Topic"). The guidance seeks to amend the Topic in order to achieve common fair value measurement and

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)	Page 123.5	

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 11 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)			

disclosure requirements in GAAP and International Financial Reporting Standards. Consequently, the guidance changes the wording used to describe many of the requirements in GAAP for measuring fair value and for disclosing information about fair value measurements as well as changing specific applications of the Topic. Some of the amendments clarify the FASB's intent about the application of existing fair value measurement requirements. Other amendments change a particular principle or requirement for measuring fair value or for disclosing information about fair value measurements including, but not limited to, fair value measurement of a portfolio of financial instruments, fair value measurement of premiums and discounts, and additional disclosures about fair value measurements. This guidance is effective for financial statements issued for annual periods beginning after December 15, 2011. The early adoption of this guidance for non-public companies is permitted but only for interim periods beginning after December 15, 2011. The Company is currently determining the potential impact of the guidance on its financial position, results of operations, and cash flows.

#### Goodwill Impairment

In September 2011, the FASB issued accounting guidance related to goodwill impairment testing whereby, an entity has the option to first assess qualitative factors to determine whether the existence of events or circumstances leads to a determination that it is more likely than not that the fair value of a reporting unit is less than its carrying amount. If, after assessing the totality of events or circumstances, an entity determines it is not more likely than not that the fair value of a reporting unit is less than its carrying amount, then performing the two-step impairment test is unnecessary. Otherwise, the entity is required to perform the two-step impairment test. This guidance is effective for annual and interim goodwill impairment tests performed for fiscal years beginning after December 15, 2011. Early adoption is permitted. The Company does not expect adoption of this guidance to have an impact on the Company's financial position, results of operations, or cash flows.

#### Offsetting Assets and Liabilities

In December 2011, the FASB issued accounting guidance requiring enhanced disclosure related to offsetting assets and liabilities. Under the amendments in this update, entities will be required to disclose both gross information and net information about both instruments and transactions eligible for offset in the statement of financial position and instruments and transactions subject to an agreement similar to a master netting agreement. This scope would include items such as derivatives. This guidance is effective for fiscal years, and interim periods within that year, beginning after January 1, 2013, and is to be applied retrospectively. As this guidance relates to disclosure only, the adoption of this guidance will not have an impact on the Company's financial position, results of operations, or cash flows.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4	
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)				

Note 2. Rates and Regulatory

The following table presents the Company's regulatory assets and regulatory liabilities at December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010:

	December 31,			
	2011 2010		2010	
		(în thousand	is of dolla	rrs)
Other regulatory assets:				
Merger rate plan stranded costs	\$	1,162	\$	595,044
Regulatory tax asset		104,335		120,754
Deferred environmental restoration costs		454,157		540,822
Pension and postretirement benefit plans		(137,480)		753,319
Storm costs		11,999		173,067
Derivative contracts		33,170		54,632
Transportation marketer credit		-		117,020
Pension contra asset		650,889		623,098
Amortization of deferral recoveries		-		(670,764)
Other		300,778		324,650
Total other regulatory assets	\$	1,419,010	\$	2,631,642
Other regulatory liabilities:				
Stranded costs and CTC related	\$	2,171	S	82,688
Regulatory tax liabilities		48,647		49,392
Postretirement benefit		37,430		25,552
Medicare Act tax benefit deferral				2,033
Economic development fund		6,648		37,492
Unbilled gas revenue		18.093		19.044
Environmental insurance proceeds		19,429		4,741
Debt interest rate savings				92,534
Derivative contracts		42,148		52,624
Other		175,429		241,474
Total other regulatory liabilities	s	349,995	\$	607,574

The regulatory items above are not included in the utility rate base at the time the expense is incurred or the revenue is billed. The Company records carrying charges, as appropriate, on the regulatory items for which cash expenditures have been made and are subject to recovery or for which cash has been collected and is subject to refund. Carrying charges are not recorded on items for which expenditures have not yet been made. The Company anticipates recovering these costs in the rates concurrently with future cash expenditures. If recovery is not concurrent with the cash expenditures, the Company will record the appropriate level of carrying charges.

#### Electric Rate Case Filing

In January 2010, the Company filed an application with the NYPSC for new electricity base rates, effective January 2011, which would terminate the Merger Rate Plan ("MRP") one year early. The Company filed for an increase in the base transmission and distribution revenue of \$361.2 million based on a return on equity of 11.1% and equity ratio of 50.01% for rate year 2011. While the Company filed for a three-year rate case commencing January 1, 2011 through December 31, 2013, Department of Public Service ("DPS") Staff responded to a one-year rate case. In January 2011, the NYPSC granted the request for an increase in revenue of approximately \$112 million, including recovery of \$40 million in competitive transition charges, with a 9.1% return on equity. The NYPSC gave the Company the option of receiving a 9.3% return on equity, which would result in a revenue requirement increase totaling approximately \$119 million, if it agreed not to file another general rate case prior to January 1, 2012. In correspondence dated January 31, 2011, the Company advised the NYPSC that it accepted the option and filed tariffs to reflect a 9.3% return on equity. Of the increase granted, \$50 million in revenue was established as temporary rates and is subject to the results of the NYPSC's audit of service company costs allocated to the Company. The NYPSC also established a fixed level of \$29.8 million per year for the

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 13 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4	
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)				

Company's costs associated with the site investigation and remediation ("SIR") of former manufactured gas plants ("MGPs") and other environmental sites. While the Company had previously recovered all prudently incurred SIR costs, for any annual spend above the fixed level, 80% will now be placed into a deferral account for recovery in a future rate case and the other 20% will be the responsibility of the Company. For any annual spend below the fixed level, a credit will be applied to the deferral account.

The NYPSC adopted the capital expenditures stipulation entered into between the Company, DPS Staff, and Multiple Intervenors in the rate case, which addresses, among other things, the Company's capital budget and investments for fiscal years 2011 and 2012. The amount of capital reflected in the Company's rates for calendar year 2011 is subject to refund to customers if the Company fails to invest at the levels agreed in the stipulation. In addition, the NYPSC approved the revenue decoupling stipulation entered into between the Company, DPS Staff, the New York Power Authority, and Pace/NRDC which allows for the implementation of a revenue decoupling mechanism whereby the Company's base rates are adjusted annually as a result of the reconciliation between allowed revenue and billed revenue.

#### Gas Rate Case Filing

In May 2009, the NYPSC approved a joint proposal that provides for a two-year rate plan, with an annual increase of \$39.4 million with incremental adjustments in the second year to reflect changes in certain expenses based on an allowed return on equity of 10.2 % and a equity ratio of 43.7%. The joint proposal also includes a revenue decoupling mechanism, negative revenue adjustments for failure to meet certain service quality performance metrics and a commodity-related bad debt recovery mechanism that adjusts for fluctuations in commodity prices. The new rates went into effect on May 20, 2009. In April 2010, the Company filed to increase rates by approximately \$13.9 million effective May 20, 2010 based on increases in certain costs. The NYPSC ordered the new rates to go into effect on a temporary basis and in August 2010, the NYPSC approved the rates on a permanent basis effective with the date of such order.

#### Transmission Rate Case Filing

In February 2008, the Company filed with the FERC a formula rate (the "Transmission Service Charge" or "TSC") for customers that take transmission service under the New York Independent System Operator ("NYISO") tariff. The rate took effect on October 1, 2008 subject to refund. The FERC directed hearing and settlement judge proceedings to resolve the remaining contested issues in the proceeding. On April 6, 2009, the Company filed a settlement agreement which was accepted by the FERC by its order issued on June 22, 2009, and which resolved all issues in the proceeding. The settlement provided for an authorized return on equity of 11.5%. The effective date for the settlement was January 30, 2009 with a phase-in of the settlement rate over the period January 30 through June 30, 2009. In July 2009, the Company refunded to customers a total of \$7.1 million, inclusive of FERC required interest, for amounts collected in excess of the settlement rates for the period of October 2008 through June 2009. Under the NYISO tariff, the Company is required to submit an "Annual Update" to FERC in June of each year, updating the Company's TSC rate under the FERC-approved formula to become effective as of July 1st of that year. Certain parties have raised issues with the Company's Annual Update fillings. In February 2010, the FERC accepted a proposed Stipulation and Agreement modifying the calculation of the Long-Term Debt Cost of Capital Rate submitted in the 2009 Annual Update. In January 2011, the FERC accepted in an unpublished letter order the Company's negotiated settlement of the limited issues raised by the parties on the 2010 Annual Update filing, including removal from the formula rate a component reflecting the Temporary State Energy & Utility Conservation Assessment ("Temporary State Assessment") under Section 18-a of the New York Public Service Law to prevent duplicate charging of that 18-a assessment to entities who are directly assessed or are otherwise exempt from such assessment. On December 9, 2011 the Company submitted TSC rate adjustments to the FERC resolving issues raised in response to the Company's 2011 Annual Update. The revenues resulting from the TSC formula rate are charged to wholesale transmission customers and credited back to retail electric distribution customers through the Transmission Revenue Adjustment Clause mechanism.

## Other Regulatory Matters

In February 2011, the NYPSC selected Overland Consulting Inc., a management consulting firm, to perform a management audit of NGUSA's affiliate cost allocation, policies and procedures. The audit of these service company charges seeks to determine if any service company transactions have resulted in unreasonable costs to New York customers for the provision of delivery service. If potentially material levels of misallocated or inappropriate service company costs are discovered, at the direction of the NYPSC, the investigation will be expanded to prior years to determine if a material amount of misallocated or inappropriate costs under these service company contracts have been charged to the New York utilities. A report of this review to the NYPSC is anticipated in Spring 2012. At the present time we are not aware of any material misallocation of costs among our affiliates and we do not expect the audit to

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 14 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4	
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)				

result in any material adjustment to our financial statements.

In February 2011, the NYPSC instituted a statewide proceeding to review its policies regarding the funding mechanisms supporting SIR expenditures and directing the New York State's utilities to assist in developing a comprehensive record of: (1) the current and future scope of utility SIR programs; (2) the current cost controls in place by utilities and opportunities to improve such cost controls; (3) the appropriate allocation of costs among customers and, potentially, shareholders; and (4) methods for recovering SIR costs appropriately borne by customers in a way that minimizes the impact. In accordance with the NYPSC's order the Administrative Law Judge issued a Recommended Decision on November 3, 2011. The NYPSC has not yet ruled on these recommendations.

In November 2010, the FERC commenced an audit of the Company for the period from January 1, 2009 through December 31, 2009 to evaluate the Company's compliance with the FERC's: (1) Uniform System of Accounts for public utilities; (2) Form No. 1 Annual report requirements of major electric utilities; and (3) Form No. 3–Q, Quarterly financial report of electric utilities. The audit is currently ongoing. No formal findings have been communicated by the FERC to date.

In November 2008, the FERC commenced an audit of NGUSA, including its service companies and other affiliates in the National Grid holding company system. The audit evaluated our compliance with: (1) cross-subsidization restrictions on affiliate transactions; (2) accounting, recordkeeping and reporting requirements; (3) preservation of records requirements for holding companies and service companies; and (4) Uniform System of Accounts for centralized service companies. The final audit report from the FERC was received in February 2011. In April 2011, NGUSA replied to the FERC and outlined its plan to address the findings in the report, which we are currently in the process of implementing. None of the findings had a material impact on the financial statements of the Company.

In its September 12, 2007, "Order Authorizing Acquisition subject to Conditions and Making Some Revenue Requirement Determinations for KeySpan Energy Delivery New York and KeySpan Energy Delivery Long Island", issued in Case 06-M-0878, the NYPSC authorized the merger of KeySpan Corporation and National Grid subject to the adoption of various financial and other conditions. One of the conditions was the requirement that the Company issue a class of preferred stock having one share (the "Golden Share"), subordinate to any existing preferred stock, the holder of which would have voting rights that limit the Company's right to commence any voluntary bankruptcy, liquidation, receivership or similar proceeding without the consent of the holder of such share of stock. The NYPSC subsequently authorized the issuance of the Golden Share to a trustee, GSS Holdings, Inc. ("GSS"), who will hold the Golden Share subject to a Services and Indemnity Agreement requiring GSS to vote the Golden Share in the best interests of New York State. The Golden Share was issued by the Company on July 8, 2011.

The Company received federal income tax refunds covering the tax years of 1991 through 1995 in the amount of \$25.6 million, inclusive of \$13.3 million of interest, from the Internal Revenue Service ("IRS") in March 2003 and August 2004. The Company made a filing with the NYPSC and proposed to credit \$7.2 million to its customers and recorded the resulting regulatory liability and earnings impact in March 2009. The Company subsequently entered into a settlement with the parties in connection with certain adjustments which resulted in an additional \$18.7 million credit to its customers, including approximately \$7.3 million in carrying charges (through December 2009) due to the delay in filing the refund notice and \$11.4 million in full settlement of all other outstanding issues. In March 2010, the Company made a supplemental filing to provide procedures put in place by the Company to ensure that all future income tax refunds would be timely noticed. In April 2010, the NYPSC issued an order adopting the submitted joint proposal. The Company will continue to accrue carrying charges for gas customers until such time as the deferred amounts are passed back to gas customers.

In October 2007, the Company filed a preliminary application with the NYPSC regarding the implementation of the Follow-on Merger Credit associated with the KeySpan merger. The Company indicated that the merger would result in the savings allocable to the Company of approximately \$40 million for the period from September 2007 through December 2011. In the second quarter of 2008, the NYPSC issued its decision requiring a Follow-on Merger Credit of approximately \$56 million, including \$4 million of additional credit based on settlement between Multiple Intervenors, the Company and the NYPSC. In July 2010, the NYPSC adopted the terms of the joint proposal and directed the Company to record the proposed credits accordingly. The deferred gas credit will be in the Company's next general gas rate proceeding.

#### Capital Investment

In December 2007, the Company filed with the NYPSC a Petition for Special Ratemaking seeking authorization to defer for later rate recovery 50% of the revenue requirement impact during calendar year 2008 of specified capital programs and operating expenses that

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 15 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)			

are directly associated with these programs. In the order approving the KeySpan merger, the NYPSC held that the rate impacts associated with certain incremental investments during the remaining period of the MRP would be limited to not more than 50% of the total rate impact as ultimately determined by the NYPSC.

In September 2008, the NYPSC issued its order on the Company's December 2007 Petition for Special Ratemaking. The NYPSC stated that the Company's multi-year capital program should satisfy the materiality requirement to qualify for deferral. However, the NYPSC concluded that the Company's petition was premature because it was based on a forecast of capital investments. The NYPSC instructed the Company to supplement its petition using actual information once known. In April 2009, the Company filed a supplemental petition containing the actual expenditures for 2008 pursuant to the NYPSC's order. In May 2010, the Company filed a request for recovery of incremental investment in 2009 in another Petition for Special Ratemaking to the NYPSC. In May 2011, the Company filed a request for recovery of incremental investment in 2010 in another Petition for Special Ratemaking to the NYPSC. On November 14, 2011, the Company filed a joint proposal to settle all these proceedings. On December 16, 2011, the Commission adopted the joint proposal, which authorized the Company to include the following in the 15-month deferral recovery surcharge discussed below: (1) \$19 million of incremental capital investment; and (2) incremental Hurricane Irene storm costs of \$22.7 million plus the amount of any adjustment made by the Commission to the deferral balances included in the original \$236.2 million filing, up to \$35 million.

#### Temporary State Assessment Pursuant to PSL Section 18-a

In June 2009, the Company made a gas and electric compliance filing with the NYPSC regarding the implementation of the Temporary State Assessment. The NYPSC authorized recovery of the revenues required for payment of the Temporary State Assessment, including carrying charges, subject to reconciliation over five years, July 1, 2009 through June 30, 2014. In subsequent compliance filings in June 2010 and 2011, the Company noted that it intends to maintain its gas and electric Temporary State Assessment surcharges for the July 1, 2010 through June 30, 2011 and July 1, 2011 through June 30, 2012 recovery periods. At December 31, 2011, \$1.6 million was deferred pending recovery; \$23.3 million was recorded at December 31, 2010.

# Compliance Filing to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances

On July 29, 2011, the Company made a compliance filing with the NYPSC to remove Competitive Transition Charges ("CTCs") from electric rates and recover certain deferral account balances. In the Electric Rate Case Order, the NYPSC directed the Company to file tariff revisions, to become effective January 1, 2012, to remove the CTCs from rates and establish a mechanism to recover certain deferral account balances. The Company has proposed eliminating \$544.9 million of CTCs from rates partially offset by the proposed recovery of \$236.2 million of outstanding deferral account balances over a 15-month period. On December 16, 2011, the Commission approved the Company's compliance filing with modifications. The Commission authorized the Company to recover \$247.6 million in outstanding deferral account balances over a 15-month period, but conditioned recovery on Staff's ability to audit and made subsequent adjustments to some of the balances that Staff had not completed auditing. Any proposed adjustment will be addressed in the Company's next rate case. Included in the \$247.6 million was \$25.2 million of Hurricane Irene storm costs that the Commission allowed the Company to recover, subject to Staff audit and disposition in the next rate case. In addition, the Commission extended the amortization period beyond 15-months for the Company's PSC 214 customer classes. The balance of the deferrals not recovered from these classes during the 15-month period will be recovered from these classes over a subsequent period to be determined in the Company's next rate case.

#### Note 3. Employee Benefits

The Company participates in several non-contributory defined benefit pension plans (the "Pension Plans") and several postretirement benefits other than pension plans (the "PBOP Plans", together with the Pension Plans, the "Plans") with another National Grid subsidiary. In general, we calculate benefits under these plans based on age, years of service and pay using March 31 as a measurement date. In addition, the Company also sponsors a defined contribution plan for eligible employees.

## Pension Plans

The Pension Plans are comprised of both qualified and non-qualified plans. The qualified pension plan provides substantially all union employees and non-union employees hired before January 1, 2011 with a retirement benefit. The qualified pension plan is a cash balance pension plan design in which pay-based credits are applied based on service time and interest credits are applied at rates set

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88) Page 123.10	FERC FORM NO. 1 (	ED. 12-88)	Page 123.10
---	-------------------	------------	-------------

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 16 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

forth in the plan. For non-union employees, effective January 1, 2011, pay-based credits are based on a combination of service time and age. In addition, a large number of employees hired by the Company prior to July 1998 are cash balance design participants who receive a larger benefit if so yielded under pre-cash balance conversion final average pay formula provisions. Non-union employees hired by the Company between July 1, 1998 and December 31, 2010 and union employees hired on or after July 1, 1998 participate in the cash balance design provisions only. The non-qualified pension plans provide additional defined pension benefits to certain eligible executives.

The funding policy is determined largely by the Company's rate agreements with the NYPSC and the amount recovered in rates. However, the contribution to the qualified pension plan for any year will not be less than the minimum amount required under IRS regulations. The expected contribution to the qualified pension plan during the 2012 calendar year is approximately \$67 million. A portion of these contributions will be made by the Company.

#### PBOP Plans

PBOP Plans provide health care and life insurance coverage to eligible retired employees. Eligibility is based on age and length of service requirements and, in most cases, retirees must contribute to the cost of their coverage. The PBOP Plans are funded based on rate agreements with the NYPSC and amounts recovered in rates. The expected contribution to the PBOP Plans during the 2012 calendar year is approximately \$235 million. A portion of these contributions will be made by the Company.

#### Defined Contribution Plan

The Company has a defined contribution pension plan (employee savings fund plan) that covers substantially all employees. Employer matching contributions of \$7.4 million and \$6.6 million were expensed for the years ended December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010, respectively.

Net Periodic Costs and Amount Recognized in Other Comprehensive Income

The following table summarizes the Company's net period benefit cost during the years ended December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010.

	Pension Plans December 31,			PBOP Plans				
				December 31,			31,	
		2011		2010		2011		2010
			(i	in thousands	s of d	lollars)		
Service cost, benefits earned during the year	\$	23,840	\$	22,991	\$	16,086	\$	15,016
Interest cost		68,665		70,072		78,713		81,692
Expected return on plan assets		(100,636)		(93,237)		(51,113)		(37,968)
Amortization of unrecognized prior service cost		4,805		4,748		12,763		12,696
Amortization of unrecognized net loss		66,672		59,453		38,837		41,833
Net periodic benefit costs before settlement		63,346		64,027		95,286		113,269
Settlement loss		-		625		-		-
Curtailment		-		-		(495)		-
Special termination benefits (VERO)*		_	_	267	_		_	
Net periodic benefit cost	\$	63,346	\$	64,919	\$	94,791	\$	113,269

<sup>\*</sup> Special termination benefits consist of costs related to Voluntary Early Retirement Offer ("VERO").

The following table summarizes other pre-tax changes in plan assets and benefit obligations recognized primarily in the Company's regulatory assets for the years ended December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010:

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 17 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4				
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)							

	Pension	Plans	PBOP Plans				
	Decemb	er 31,	December 31,				
	2011	2010 2011		2010			
		(in thousan	(in thousands of dollars)				
Net actuarial loss	\$ 264,142	\$ 353,276	\$ 161,995	\$ 222,029			
Prior service cost	34,479	38,298	33,781	53,440			
Total	\$ 298,621	\$ 391,574	\$ 195,776	\$ 275,469			

The NYPSC's statement of policy requires that prior service costs and gains and losses be amortized over a 10-year period calculated on a vintage year basis. The following table represents the Plans' estimated net actuarial loss and prior service cost that will be amortized from regulatory assets and accumulated other comprehensive income (loss) during the calendar year 2012.

#### Expected Amortization

	December 31, 2012					
	Pen	sion Plans	PB	OP Plans		
		n)				
Net actuarial loss	\$	86,276	\$	51,300		
Prior service cost		5,133		12,309		
Total	\$	91,409	\$	63,609		

As the Company participates in the Plans with other National Grid subsidiaries, only a portion of these amounts will be recorded as an expense by the Company.

Changes in Benefit Obligations and Assets

The benefit obligation, assets and funded status of the Plans cannot be presented separately for the Company as the Company participates in the Plans with an affiliated National Grid Service Company. The following table summarizes the change in the Plans' benefit obligation and funded status:

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 18 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

	Pension Plans December 31,			PBOP Plans December 31,			
		2011	2010	2011	2010		
			(in thousands o	fdollars)			
Change in benefit obligation:							
Benefit obligation at beginning of year	\$	(1,299,263)	\$ (1,139,552)	\$ (1,460,907)	\$ (1,228,488)		
Service cost		(28,490)	(27,542)	(18,445)	(17,258)		
Interest cost on projected benefit obligation		(75,366)	(76,379)	(81,908)	(85,243)		
Net actuarial (loss) gain		(45,566)	(166,927)	235	(197,622)		
Benefits paid		142,430	111,062	77,773	70,030		
Actual Medicare Part D Subsidy received		-	-	(5,307)	(4,890)		
Settlements (lump sum)		-	2,543	-	-		
Plan amendments		-	(1,147)	(305)	9,073		
Reduction in Workforce Impact		-	-	2,920	-		
Healthcare reform amendment		-	-	_	(6,500)		
Special termination benefits (VERO)		-	(1,321)	-	(9)		
Benefit obligation at end of year		(1,306,255)	(1,299,263)	(1,485,944)	(1,460,907)		
Change in plan assets:							
Fair value of plan assets at beginning of year		1,515,067	1,265,490	637,440	508,876		
Actual return (loss) on plan assets		108,112	171,166	(1,395)	70,590		
Company contributions		128,390	192,016	174,350	114,600		
Benefits paid		(142,430)	(111,062)	(71,509)	(56,626)		
Settlements (lump sum)		_	(2,543)				
Fair value of plan assets at end of year		1,609,139	1,515,067	738,886	637,440		
Funded status		302,884	215,804	(747,058)	(823,467)		
Unrecognized actuaial loss and prior service cost							
to be recognized at fiscal year end*		15,873	(55,991)	33,058	(34,753)		
Net amount recognized	\$	318,757	\$ 159,813	\$ (714,000)	\$ (858,220)		

<sup>\*</sup>Under the current accounting guidance, the Company will recognize the funded status as of the date of the fiscal year-end. The unrecognized actuarial gains or losses and unrecognized prior service cost will be recorded as an increase or decrease to the pension liability with an offset to regulatory assets and other comprehensive income (loss).

The amounts recognized in the accompanying balance sheets are as follows:

	Pension Plans December 31,			PBOP Plans				
					Decem	ber 31,		
		2011		2010		2011		2010
				(in thousand	s of do	ollars)		
Other current liabilities	\$	(460)	\$	(2,980)	\$	(15,000)	\$	(4,600)
Employee pension and other benefits		329,649		171,944		(649,877)		(866,824)

Expected Benefit Payments

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)	Page 123.13	
I LIKE I OKIM NO. I (LD. 12-00)	1 age 120.10	

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 19 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

Based on current assumptions, the Company expects to make the following benefit payments and receive the following subsidies from the U.S. Federal Government subsequent to December 31, 2011:

For the Year Ended December 31,	Pension Postretirement Benefits Benefits (in thousands of dollars)		Benefits	Subsidies		
2012	\$	114,248	\$	75,032	\$	4,894
2013		117,388		78,432		5,473
2014		124,359		81,698		6,048
2015		130,330		84,735		6,631
2016		137,301		87,887		7,210
Thereafter		693,255		477,968		45,569
Total	\$	1,316,881	\$	885,752	\$	75,825

As a result of the Medicare Act of 2003, the Company receives a federal subsidy for sponsoring a retiree healthcare plan that provides a benefit that is actuarially equivalent to Medicare Part D.

#### Assumptions

The weighted-average assumptions used to determine the benefit obligations are as follows:

	Pension	Plans	PBOP Plans			
	Decembe	er 31,	December 31,			
	2011	2010	2011	2010		
Discount rate	5.90%	6.10%	5.45%	6.10%		
Expected return on plan assets	8.00%	8.00%	7.75%	7.38%		
Rate of compensation increase	3.50%	3.50%	n/a	n/a		

The weighted-average assumptions used to determine the net periodic cost for the years ended December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010 are as follows:

	Pension Plans				
	2011 2010			10	
	Jan to Mar	Apr to Dec	Jan to Mar	Apr to Dec	
Discount rate	6.10%	5.90%	7.30%	6.10%	
Rate of compensation increase	3.50%	3.50%	3.50%	3.50%	
Expected long-term rate of return on assets	8.00%	7.75%	8.00%	8.00%	

	PBOP Plans				
	20	11	2010		
	Jan to Mar	Apr to Dec	Jan to Mar	Apr to Dec	
Discount rate	6.10%	5.45%	7.30%	6.10%	
Expected long-term rate of return on asset	7.38%	7.75%	7.25%	7.38%	
Union	8.00%	7.75%	7.75%	8.00%	
Expected long-term rate of return on assets	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	

The Company selects its discount rate assumption based upon rates of return on highly rated corporate bond yields in the marketplace as of each measurement date. Specifically, the Company uses the Hewitt Top Quartile Discount Curve along with the expected future cash flows from the Company retirement plans to determine the weighted average discount rate assumption.

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)	Page 123.14	

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 20 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

The expected rate of return for various passive asset classes is based both on analysis of historical rates of return and forward looking analysis of risk premiums and yields. Current market conditions, such as inflation and interest rates, are evaluated in connection with the setting of the long-term assumption. A small premium is added for active management of both equity and fixed income securities. The rates of return for each asset class are then weighted in accordance with the actual asset allocation, resulting in a long-term return on asset rate for each plan.

The assumed health care cost trend rates are as follows:

	20	2011			
	Jan to Mar	Jan to Mar Apr to Dec		Apr to Dec	
Health care cost trend rate					
Initial rate - Pre 65	8.50%	8.50%	8.50%	8.50%	
Initial rate - Post 65	8.50%	8.00%	9.50%	8.50%	
Initial Rx	9.25%	8.75%	N/A	9.25%	
Ultimate rate	5.00%	5.00%	5.00%	5.00%	
Year ultimate rate is reached					
- Pre 65	2017	2018	2015	2017	
- Post 65	2017	2017	2016	2017	
- Rx	2019	2019	N/A	2019	

A one-percentage-point change in the assumed health care cost trend rate would have the following effects:

One-Percentage-Point	I	пстеазе	1	Decrease
_	(in thousands of dollars)			
Total of service cost plus interest cost	\$	16,065		(13,619)
Postretirement benefit obligation		193,897		(171,498)

#### Plan Assets

The Company manages benefit plan investments to minimize the long-term cost of operating the plans, with a reasonable level of risk. Risk tolerance is determined as a result of a periodic asset/liability study which analyzes plan liabilities and plan funded status and results in the determination of the allocation of assets across equity and fixed income securities. Equity investments are broadly diversified across U.S. and non-U.S. stocks, as well as across growth, value, and small and large capitalization stocks. Likewise, the fixed income portfolio is broadly diversified across the various fixed income market segments. Small investments are also held in private equity, with the objective of enhancing long-term returns while improving portfolio diversification. For the PBOP plan, since the earnings on a portion of the assets are taxable, those investments are managed to maximize after tax returns consistent with the broad asset class parameters established by the asset allocation study. Investment risk and return are reviewed by NGUSA's investment committee on a quarterly basis.

The target asset allocations for benefit plans as of December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010 are as follows:

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 21 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4				
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)							

	Pension Plans December 31,		Non-union	PBOPs	Union PBOPs December 31,	
			Decemb	er 31,		
	2011*	2010	2011	2010	2011	2010
U.S. equities	1796	20%	4496	44%	34%	34%
Global equities (including U.S.)	796	7%	0 96	0%	12%	12%
Global tactical asset allocation	10%	10%	0 96	0%	1796	17%
Non-U.S. equities	696	10%	26%	26%	1796	17%
Fixed income	5096	40%	30%	30%	20%	20%
Private equity	496	5%	096	0%	096	0%
Real estate	496	5%	0 %	0%	096	0%
Infrastructure	2%	3%	096	0%	096	0%
,	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

<sup>\*</sup> A dynamic asset allocation was adopted in November 2011 for the Pension plan which will gradually reduce the risk of the portfolio as funded status increases over time.

### Fair Value Measurements

We determine the fair value of plan assets using unadjusted quoted prices in active markets (Level 1) or pricing inputs that are observable (Level 2) whenever that information is available. We use unobservable inputs (Level 3) to estimate fair value only when relevant observable inputs are not available. We classify assets within this fair value hierarchy based on the lowest level.

The following tables depict by level, within the fair value hierarchy, the plan assets as of December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010:

	December 31, 2011							
	Level 1		Level 2	Level 3		Total		
			(in thousand	is of de	ollars)			
Pension Assets:								
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 234	\$	54,172	\$	-	\$	54,406	
Equity	282,998		318,258		11,739		612,995	
Fixed income securities	173,470		540,973		96,977		811,420	
Preferred securities	443		-		-		443	
Private equity	-		-		69,818		69,818	
Realestate	-		-		60,091		60,091	
Total	\$ 457,145	\$	913,403	\$	238,625	\$	1,609,173	
PBOP Assets:								
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ -	\$	35,375	\$	-	\$	35,375	
Equity	180,963		320,478		16,956		518,397	
Fixed income securities	95,966		52,508		36,605		185,079	
Total	\$ 276,929	\$	408,361	\$	53,561	\$	738,851	

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

	December 31, 2010							
		Level 1		Level 2		Level 3		Total
				(in thousand	is of de	ollars)		
Pension Assets:								
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	(50)	\$	36,777	\$	-	\$	36,727
Equity		307,496		390,667		29,846		728,009
Fixed income securities		161,064		417,902		89,475		668,441
Preferred securities		1,298		-		-		1,298
Private equity		-		-		51,496		51,496
Realestate		-		-		28,522		28,522
Total	\$	469,808	\$	845,346	\$	199,339	\$	1,514,493
PBOP Assets:								
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	-	\$	17,265	\$	-	\$	17,265
Equity		138,181		294,622		11,583		444,386
Fixed income securities		103,321		46,664		25,957		175,942
Preferred securities		421		-	_	-	_	421
Total	\$	241,923	\$	358,551	\$	37,540	\$	638,014

Following is a description of the valuation methodologies used at December 31, 2011 for pension and other postretirement benefit assets measured at fair value. The pension and other postretirement benefit assets can be invested in any of the following categories.

#### Cash and cash equivalents

Interest bearing cash is valued at the investment principal plus all accrued interest. Temporary cash investment and short-term investments are valued at either the investment principal plus all accrued interest or the net asset value of shares held by the Plans at year end.

## Equity and preferred securities

Common stocks, preferred stocks, and real estate investment trusts are valued using the official close of the primary market on which the individual securities are traded.

## Fixed income securities and future contracts

Fixed income securities (which include corporate debt securities, municipal fixed income securities, US Government and Government agency securities including government mortgage backed securities, index linked government bonds, and state and local bonds) convertible securities, derivatives, (including interest rate swaps, credit default swaps, index swaps, financial futures and other derivatives except certain options traded on an exchange and foreign forward exchange contracts) and investments in securities lending collateral (which include repurchase agreements, asset backed securities, floating rate notes and time deposits) are valued with an institutional bid valuation. A bid valuation is an estimated price at which a dealer would pay for a security (typically in an institutional round lot). Oftentimes, these evaluations are based on proprietary models which pricing vendors establish for these purposes. In some cases there may be manual sources when primary vendors do not supply prices.

# Private equity and real estate

Commingled equity funds, commingled special equity funds, limited partnerships, real estate, venture capital and other investments are valued using evaluations (a good faith opinion as to what a buyer in the marketplace would pay for a security – typically in an institutional round lot-in a current sale), based on proprietary models, or based on the net asset value.

The asset classes listed in the tables above may also be held in the following investment vehicles:

FERC	FORM NO.	1 (FD.	12-88)

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 23 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

Mutual funds, common and collective trusts, and pooled separate accounts are valued at the net asset value of shares held by the Plan at year end.

## 103-12 investment entities

The trustee, investment advisor, and/or general partner determines the value of the pooled trust fund and the units thereof. This valuation is generally determined monthly and is based on the value of underlying securities. For some 103-12 investments, the financial information is provided in the quarterly statements that are typically provided more than 30 days after quarter end. Because of this time lag, investment units for these 103-12 investment entities are valued as of the Plan year end using the available statement from the prior quarter end.

The methods described above may produce a fair value calculation that may not be indicative of net realizable value or reflective of future fair values. Furthermore, while management believes its valuation methodologies are appropriate and consistent with other market participants, the use of different methodologies or assumptions to determine the fair value of certain financial instruments could result in a different fair value measurement at the reporting date.

The following is a summary of changes in the fair value of the pension plan's Level 3 investments:

	Pension Plan Assets		PBOP Plan Assets		
	Decem	ber 31,	Decem	ber 31,	
	2011	2010	2011	2010	
		(in thousand:	of dollars)		
Balance at beginning of year	\$ 199,339	\$ 120,707	\$ 37,540	\$ -	
Transfers out of Level 3	(98,857)	(20,912)	(23,060)	(11,502)	
Transfers in to Level 3	90,787	21,133	24,051	11,624	
Actual gain or loss on plan assets					
included in earnings (or changes in net assets)	2,388	920	(41)	122	
included in regulatory assets and liabilities	18,640	16,567	2,475	4,823	
Purchases	177,045	173,264	14,476	41,640	
Sales	(150,717)	(112,340)	(1,880)	(9,167)	
Balance at end of year	\$ 238,625	\$ 199,339	\$ 53,561	\$ 37,540	

## Note 4. Utility Plant

At December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010, utility plant, at cost, and accumulated depreciation and amortization are as follows:

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

	December 31,				
	2011 2010				
	(in thousands of dollars)				
Plant and machinery	\$	8,749,828	\$	8,435,596	
Goodwill		1,289,132		1,289,132	
Land and buildings		464,032		458,354	
Assets in construction		209,679		230,792	
Motor vehicle and office equipment		17,311		17,369	
Software and other intangibles		11,640		13,485	
Total		10,741,622		10,444,728	
Accumulated depreciation and amortization	_	(3,230,914)		(3,163,857)	
Utility plant, net	\$	7,510,708	\$	7,280,871	

## Note 5. Income Taxes

The components of federal and state income tax expense (benefit) are as follows:

	(in thousands o	f dollar.	5)
Current tax expense:			
Federal	\$ 131,647	\$	136,492
State	 14,961		5,475
Total current tax expense	146,608		141,967
Deferred tax expense (benefit):			
Federal	(89,490)		(81,498)
State	7,885		92,015
Total income tax (benefit) expense	(81,605)		10,517
Amortized investment tax credits, net (1)	(1,984)		(1,664)
Total income tax expense	\$ 63,019	\$	150,820
Total income taxes in the statements of income:			
Income taxes charged to operations	\$ 67,799	\$	153,234
Income taxes credited to other income (deductions)	(4,780)		(2,414)
Total	\$ 63,019	\$	150,820

<sup>(1)</sup> Investment tax credits ("ITC") are being deferred and amortized over the depreciable life of the property giving rise to the credits.

Reconciliation between the expected federal income tax expense, using the federal statutory rate of 35% to the Company's actual income tax expense for the years ended December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010 is as follows:

FERC FORM NO.	1 (ED.	12-88
---------------	--------	-------

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 25 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

	Years Ended December 31,			
		011	2	2010
		(in thousands o	fdollar	5)
Computed tax	\$	67,753	\$	102,148
Change in computed taxes resulting from:				
Depreciation differences not normalized		21,346		14,748
Removal costs not normalized		(15,595)		(15,925)
State income tax, net of federal benefit		14,850		40,515
Intercompany taxallocation		(14,687)		(31,062)
Provision to return adjustments		(2,726)		(793)
Allowance for equity funds used during construction		(2,121)		(1,429)
Investment tax credit		(1,984)		(1,664)
Audit and related reserve movements		-		(7,642)
Medicare subsidy, including Patient Protection				
and Affordable Care Act effect, net		-		51,978
Other items - net		(3,817)		(54)
Total		(4,734)		48,672
Federal and state income taxes	\$	63,019	\$	150,820

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

Significant components of the Company's net deferred tax assets and liabilities at December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010 are as follows:

	December 31,				
		2011	2010		
	(in thousands of dollars)			5)	
Deferred tax assets:					
Pensions, PBOP and other employee benefits	\$	206,657	\$	336,582	
Reserve - environmental		191,257		187,423	
Allowance for uncollectible accounts		78,575		80,823	
Other items		88,792		108,183	
Total deferred tax assets (1)		565,281		713,011	
Deferred tax liabilities:					
Property related differences		1,480,058		1,550,845	
Regulatory assets - other		236,232		329,846	
Regulatory assets - environmental		185,483		216,961	
Regulatory assets - merger rate plan stranded costs		-		201,953	
Other items		254,160		93,155	
Total deferred tax liabilities		2,155,933		2,392,760	
Net deferred income tax liabilities	\$	1,590,652	\$	1,679,749	
Deferred investment tax credits	\$	23,415	\$	25,399	

<sup>(1)</sup> There is a valuation allowance of \$11.6 million at December 31, 2011. As of December 31, 2011, the Company has approximately \$160 million of state net operating losses ("NOL") which will expire between 2012 and 2032. The Company believes that it is more likely than not that the benefit from the state NOL carryforwards will not be realized. In recognition of this risk, the Company has provided a valuation allowance of \$11.6 million on the deferred tax assets relating to the state NOL carryforwards. At December 31, 2010, the Company had no valuation allowance.

The Company is a member of the National Grid Holdings Inc. ("NGHI") and subsidiaries consolidated federal income tax return. The Company has joint and several liability for any potential assessments against the consolidated group.

The Company adopted the provisions of FASB guidance which clarifies the accounting for uncertain tax positions as modified by FERC Docket AI07-2-000. FASB guidance provides that the financial effects of a tax position shall initially be recognized when it is more likely than not, based on the technical merits, that the position will be sustained upon examination, assuming the position will be audited and the taxing authority has full knowledge of all relevant information. FERC Docket AI07-2-000 issues supplementary guidance requiring entities to continue to recognize deferred income taxes for Commission accounting and reporting purposes based on the difference between positions taken in tax returns filed or expected to be filed and amounts reported in the financial statements.

As of December 31, 2010, the Company's unrecognized tax benefits totaled \$1.2 million, of which \$0.8 million would affect the effective tax rate, if recognized. As of December 31, 2011, the Company had no unrecognized tax benefits. The unrecognized tax benefits are included in other deferred liabilities in the accompanying balance sheets.

The following table reconciles the changes in the Company's unrecognized tax benefits for the years ended December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010:

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 27 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

	Years Ended December 31,			
		2010		
	(in thousands of dollars)			
Balance at the beginning of the year	\$	182,058	\$	60,157
Additions based on tax positions related to the prior years		24,069		100,572
Additions based on taxpositions related to the current year		16,149		21,329
		222,276		182,058
Less: unrecognized tax benefits on temporary differences		222,276		180,881
Balance at the end of the year	\$	-	\$	1,177

As of December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010, the Company has accrued for interest related to unrecognized tax benefits of \$22 million and \$12.6 million, respectively. During years ended December 31, 2011 and December 31 2010, the Company recorded interest expense of \$9.4 million and interest benefit of \$2.3 million, respectively. The Company recognizes accrued interest related to unrecognized tax benefits in other interest expense and related penalties, if applicable, in non-operating expenses. No penalties were recognized during the years ended December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010.

Federal income tax returns have been examined and all issues have been agreed with the Internal Revenue Service ("IRS") and the NGHI consolidated filing group through March 31, 2004. During the year ended December 31, 2010, the NGHI consolidated group reached an agreement with the IRS that contained a settlement of the majority of the income tax issues related to the years ended March 31, 2005 through March 31, 2007 as well as an acknowledgment that certain discrete items remained disputed.

The Company is the process of appealing certain disputed issues with the IRS Office of Appeals relating to its tax returns for March 31, 2005 through March 31, 2007. The Company does not anticipate a change in its unrecognized tax positions in the next twelve months as a result of filing the appeals. During the calendar year, the IRS began a new audit examination cycle covering fiscal years ended March 31, 2008 and March 31, 2009. The fiscal years ended March 31, 2010 and March 31, 2011, remain subject to examination by the IRS.

New York State income tax returns have been examined and all issues have been agreed with the New York State Department of Revenue through March 31, 2005. During the year ended March 31, 2010, the State of New York began a new audit cycle covering the years ended March 31, 2006 through March 31, 2008. The years ended March 31, 2009 through March 31, 2011 remain subject to examination.

#### Note 6. Derivatives Contracts

Commodity Derivative Instruments - Regulated Utility

The Company is exposed to certain risks relating to its ongoing business operations, primarily commodity price risk. Financial and physical forward contracts on gas and electricity are entered into to manage this price risk and reduce the cash flow variability associated with the Company's forecasted purchases and sales of natural gas and electricity associated with the gas and electric operations. Our strategy is to minimize fluctuations in gas and electric sales prices to our regulated customers. The accounting for these derivative instruments follows the accounting guidance for rate-regulated enterprises. Therefore, the fair value of these derivatives will be recorded as current or deferred asset and liabilities, with offsetting positions recorded as regulatory assets and regulatory liabilities in the accompanying balance sheets. As these derivative contracts are eligible for rate-regulated accounting treatment, changes in fair value have no income statement impact. Gains or losses upon settlement of these contracts are initially deferred and then refunded to or collected from our firm gas and electric sale customers consistent with regulatory requirements.

Current accounting guidance for derivative instruments establishes criteria that must be satisfied in order for option contracts, forward contracts with optionality features, or contracts that combine a forward contract and a purchase option contract to qualify for the normal purchases and sales exception. Since these contracts are for the purchase of natural gas sold to regulated firm gas sales

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 28 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

customers, the accounting for these contracts follows the accounting guidance for rate-regulated enterprises. Certain contracts for the physical purchase of natural gas associated with our regulated gas utilities do not qualify for the normal purchases and sales exception. The fair value of these derivative instruments at December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010 was a gain of \$0.4 million and a liability of \$3.6 million, respectively.

The following are commodity volumes in dekatherms ("dths") and megawatt hours ("Mwhs") associated with the above derivative contracts:

		Electric		Gas		
		Decemb	er 31,	December 31,		
		2011	2010	2011	2010	
		(in thous	ands)	(in thous	ands)	
Phy sicals:	Gas (dths)	n/a	n/a	26,352	20,370	
	Electric (Mwhs)	896	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Financials:	Gas swaps (dths)	n/a	n/a	6,600	13,400	
	Gas options (dths)	n/a	n/a	4,640	1,030	
	Electric swaps (Mwhs)	4,361	2,374	n/a	n/a	
	Electric options (Mwhs)	37,800	30,216	n/a	n/a	
Total:		43,057	32,590	37,592	34,800	

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

The following table presents the Company's derivative contract assets and (liabilities) in the accompanying balance sheets:

	Asset Derivatives			Liability Derivatives			ives		
		mber 31, 2011	Dec	ember 31, 2010		Dec	ember 31, 2011		ember 31, 2010
		(in thousand	s of do	llars)	•		(in thousand	s of do	llars)
Current assets:					Current liabilities:				
Gas swaps contracts	\$	-	2	220	Gas swaps contracts	\$	9,249	2	12,604
Gas options contracts		548		-	Gas options contracts		1,142		573
Gas purchase contracts		1,262		1,227	Gas purchase contracts		836		4,867
Electric swaps contracts		289		562	Electric swaps contracts		20,012		34,998
Electric options contracts					Electric options contracts		59		-
		2,099		2,009	-		31,298		53,042
Deferred assets:					Deferred liabilities:				
Gas swaps contracts		-		184	Gas swaps contracts		1,483		1,409
Gas options contracts		-		-	Gas options contracts		205		-
Electric swaps contracts		275		739	Electric swaps contracts		184		181
Electric options contracts		39,774		49,692	Electric options contracts		-		-
		40,049		50,615			1,872		1,590
Total	\$	42,148	2	52,624	Total	\$	33,170	2	54,632

The Company had no non-regulated derivative contracts as of December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010. The change in fair value of the regulated contracts exactly corresponds to offsetting regulatory assets and liabilities. As a result, the changes in fair value of derivative contracts and their offsetting regulatory assets and liabilities had no earnings impact.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

The following table presents the change in the fair value of the Company's derivative contracts for the years ended December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010:

		Decem	iber 31,		
(in thousands of dollars)		2011		2010	
Regulated assets					
Gas futures contracts	2	-	2	(1,493)	
Gas swaps contracts		(3,281)		10,563	
Gas options contracts		774		573	
Gas purchase contracts		(4,031)		(5,461)	
Electric swaps contracts		(14,983)		(2,816)	
Electric futures contracts		-		(290)	
Electric options contracts		59		-	
		(21,462)		1,076	
Regulated liabilities					
Gas futures contracts		-		(146)	
Gas swaps contracts		(404)		142	
Gas options contracts		548		-	
Gas purchase contracts		35		(2,003)	
Electric swaps contracts		(737)		1,301	
Electric futures contracts		-		(96)	
Electric options contracts		(9,918)		49,692	
		(10,476)		48,890	
Total increase in net regulatory liabilities	\$	10,986	2	47,814	

The aggregate fair value of the Company's derivative instruments with credit-risk-related contingent features that are in a liability position on December 31, 2011, for which the Company does not post any collateral in the normal course of business, is \$31.5 million. If the Company's credit rating were to be downgraded by one notch, it would not be required to post any additional collateral. If the Company's credit rating were to be downgraded by three notches, it would be required to post \$24.5 million additional collateral to its counterparties.

## Credit and Collateral

Derivative contracts are primarily used to manage exposure to market risk arising from changes in commodity prices and interest rates. In the event of non-performance by a counterparty to a derivative contract, the desired impact may not be achieved. The risk of counterparty non-performance is generally considered a credit risk and is actively managed by assessing each counterparty credit profile and negotiating appropriate levels of collateral and credit support. In instances where the counterparties' credit quality has declined, or credit exposure exceeds certain levels, we may limit our credit exposure by restricting new transactions with counterparties, requiring additional collateral or credit support and negotiating the early termination of certain agreements. At December 31, 2011, the Company paid \$8.1 million to its counterparties as collateral associated with outstanding derivative contracts.

### Note 7. Fair Value Measurements

Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. The following is a fair value hierarchy that prioritizes the inputs to valuation techniques used to measure fair value into three levels as follows:

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)	Page 123.25	
-----------------------------	-------------	--

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 31 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

#### Derivatives

The Company's Level 1 fair value derivative instruments primarily consist of natural gas and power futures and swaps traded on the NYMEX. There is no liquidity or credit reserve associated with such trades, and no discounting as well.

The Company's Level 2 fair value derivative instruments primarily consist of power OTC swaps and forward physical gas deals where market data for pricing inputs is observable. Level 2 pricing inputs are obtained from NYMEX and Intercontinental Exchange ("ICE"), except cases when ICE publishes seasonal averages or there were no transactions within the last seven days. During periods prior to December 31, 2010 Level 2 pricing inputs were obtained from NYMEX and Platts M2M (industry standard, non-exchange-based editorial commodity forward curves) when it can be verified by available market data from ICE based on transactions within the last seven days. Level 2 derivative instruments may utilize discounting based on quoted interest rate curve as well as have liquidity reserve calculated based on bid/ask spread. Substantially all of these price curves are observable in the marketplace throughout at least 95% of the remaining contractual quantity, or they could be constructed from market observable curves with correlation coefficients of 0.95 or higher.

Level 3 fair value derivative instruments primarily consist of our gas OTC forwards, options, and physical gas transactions where pricing inputs are unobservable, as well as other complex and structured transactions. Complex or structured transactions can introduce the need for internally-developed models based on reasonable assumptions. Industry-standard valuation techniques, such as Black-Scholes pricing model, Monte Carlo simulation, and Financial Engineering Associates ("FEA") libraries are used for valuing such instruments. The value is categorized as Level 3. Level 3 is also applied in cases when forward curve is internally developed, extrapolated or derived from market observable curve with correlation coefficients less than 0.95, or optionality is present, or non-economical assumptions are made. The internally developed forward curves have a high level of correlation with Platts M2M curves.

## Available for Sale Securities

Available for sale securities are primarily equity investments based on quoted market prices and municipal and corporate bonds based on quoted prices of similar traded assets in open markets.

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 32 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

The following table presents assets and liabilities measured and recorded at fair value in the accompanying balance sheets on a recurring basis and their level within the fair value hierarchy as of December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010:

		Decembe	r 31, 2011	
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total
		(in thousand	ds of dollars)	
Assets:				
Derivative contracts	\$ -	\$ 1,560	\$ 40,588	\$ 42,148
Available for sale securities	16,882	7,319	-	24,201
Total assets	16,882	8,879	40,588	66,349
Liabilities:				
Derivative contracts		31,603	1,567	33,170
Net assets (liabilities)	\$ 16,882	\$ (22,724)	\$ 39,021	\$ 33,179
		Decembe	r 31, 2010	
	Level 1	Decembe	r 31, 2010 Level 3	Total
	Level 1	Level 2		Total
Assets:	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total
Assets: Derivative contracts	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3 ds of dollars)	Total
		Level 2 (in thousand	Level 3 ds of dollars)	
Derivative contracts	ş -	Level 2 (in thousand	Level 3 ds of dollars)	\$ 52,624
Derivative contracts Available for sale securities Total assets	\$ - 17,388	Level 2 (in thousand \$ 2,249 6,745	Level 3 ds of dollars) \$ 50,375	\$ 52,624 24,133
Derivative contracts Available for sale securities Total assets Liabilities:	\$ - 17,388	Level 2 (in thousand \$ 2,249 6,745 8,994	Level 3 ds of dollars) \$ 50,375	\$ 52,624 24,133 76,757
Derivative contracts Available for sale securities Total assets	\$ - 17,388	Level 2 (in thousand \$ 2,249 6,745	Level 3 ds of dollars) \$ 50,375	\$ 52,624 24,133

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 33 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4			
	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

The following table presents the fair value reconciliation of Level 3 assets and liabilities measured at fair value on a recurring basis during the years ended December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010:

(in thousands of dollars)		
Ending balance at December 31, 2010	\$	45,696
Effect of AMA reclass		3,777
Adjusted ending balance at December 31, 2010		49,473
Transfers out of Level 3		67
Total gains or losses included in regulatory assets and liabilities		(10,577)
Purchases		(436)
Settlements	_	494
Ending balance at December 31, 2011	\$	39,021
The amount of total gains or losses for the period included in		
net income attributed to the change in unrealized gains or		
losses related to derivative assets and liabilities at December		
31, 2011	\$	-

A transfer into Level 3 represents existing assets or liabilities that were previously categorized at a higher level for which the inputs became unobservable. A transfer out of Level 3 represents assets and liabilities that were previously classified as Level 3 for which the inputs became observable based on the criteria discussed previously for classification in Level 2. These transfers, which are recognized at the end of each period, result from changes in the observability of forward curves from the beginning to the end of each reporting period. There were no transfers between Level 1 and Level 2 during the twelve months ended December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010.

## Long-term Debt

The Company's balance sheets reflect the long-term debt at carrying value. The fair value of this external debt at December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010 is approximately \$2 billion. The fair value is based on quoted market prices where available or calculated prices based on the remaining cash flows of the underlying bond discounted at the Company's incremental borrowing rate.

D. . . . . . . . 21

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4
	IOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued	)	

#### Note 8. Debt

Short-term Debt

The Company has regulatory approval from the FERC to issue up to \$1 billion of short-term debt. As of December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010, the Company has no short-term debt outstanding to third parties.

#### Long-term Debt

Long-term debt consisted of the following at December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010:

				Decem	iber 31	,
Series	Rate %	Maturity		2011		2010
				(in thousand	ls of d	ollars)
Senior Notes: (1)						
4.88%	4.881	August 15, 2019	\$	750,000	\$	750,000
3.55%	3.553	October 1, 2014		500,000		500,000
State Authority Tax exempt Bonds:						
5.15% <sup>(2)</sup>	5.150	November 1, 2025		75,000		75,000
2013	Variable	October 1, 2013		45,600		45,600
2029	Variable	July 1, 2029		115,705		115,705
Bonds				1,486,305		1,486,305
State Authority Tax exempt Bonds:						
2015	Variable	July 1, 2015		100,000		100,000
2023	Variable	December 1, 2023		69,800		69,800
2025	Variable	December 1, 2025		75,000		75,000
2026	Variable	December 1, 2026		50,000		50,000
2027	Variable	March 1, 2027		25,760		25,760
2027	Variable	July 1, 2027		93,200		93,200
Other Long-term Debt				413,760		413,760
N	5.000	27 1 1 2012		500.000		500,000
Niagara Mohawk Holdings, Inc. Note (1)	5.800	November 1, 2012		500,000		500,000
Unamortized discounts			_	(353)	_	(415)
Total long-term debt			\$	2,399,712	\$	2,399,650

Currently callable with make-whole provision.

#### Senior Notes

In August 2009, the Company issued \$750 million of unsecured long-term debt at 4.881% with a maturity date of August 15, 2019. Additionally, in September 2009 the Company issued \$500 million of long-term debt at 3.553% with a maturity date of October 1, 2014. The debt is not registered under the U.S. Securities Act of 1933 ("Securities Act") and was sold in the United States only to qualified institutional buyers in reliance on Rule 144A under the Securities Act and to certain non-U.S. persons in transactions outside the United States in reliance on Regulation S under the Securities Act. The proceeds from the financing were used to: (i) replenish internally generated cash funds that were provided by retained earnings and were used to finance past capital investments in long-lived utility plant assets and refund long-term debt that was issued to finance those investments; (ii) fund future capital expenditures; (iii) term out existing short-term debt so that these financing resources can be made available for ongoing working capital needs, and (iv) pay dividends. The payment of dividends will result in a more optimal and cost efficient capital structure for the Company and result in an appropriate capital structure for the nature of its business and attendant risk profile.

FERC FORM NO. 1	(ED. 12-88)	Page 123.29

<sup>(2)</sup> Fixed rate pollution control revenue bonds are callable at par.

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 35 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

The following table reflects the maturity schedule for our debt repayment requirements subsequent to December 31, 2011:

(in thousands of dollars)

Year Ended December 31,	
2012	\$ 500,000
2013	45,600
2014	500,000
2015	-
2016	-
Thereafter	 1,354,465
Total	\$ 2,400,065

State Authority Financing Bonds

Substantially all of the Company's operating properties are subject to mortgage liens securing its mortgage debt. Several series of First Mortgage Bonds amounting to \$650 million were issued to secure a like amount of tax-exempt revenue bonds issued by NYSERDA. Approximately \$575 million of such securities bear interest at short-term adjustable interest rates (with an option to convert to other rates, including a fixed interest rate) ranging from 0.46% to 0.74%, for the twelve months ended December 31, 2011. The bonds are currently in the auction rate mode and are backed by bond insurance. The recent turnoil in the auction rate markets has led to widespread auction failures. In the case of a failed auction, the resulting interest rate on the bonds would revert to the maximum rate which depends on the current appropriate, short-term benchmark rate and the senior secured rating of the Company or the bond insurer, whichever is greater. The effect on interest expense has not been material at this time.

The Company also has \$75 million of 5.15% fixed rate pollution control revenue bonds issued through the New York State Energy Research and Development Authority ("NYSERDA") which are callable at par. Pursuant to agreements between NYSERDA and the Company, proceeds from such issues were used for the purpose of financing the construction of certain pollution control facilities at the Company's generation facilities (which the Company subsequently sold) or to refund outstanding tax-exempt bonds and notes.

## Note 9. Commitments and Contingencies

## Purchase Commitments

The Company has long-term commitments with a variety of suppliers and pipelines to purchase gas commodity, provide gas storage capability, and transport gas commodity on interstate gas pipelines as well as has several types of long-term contracts for the purchase of electric power. The Company is liable for these payments regardless of the level of service required from third-parties. The Company purchases any additional energy needed to meet its load requirements and can purchase the electricity on the open market through the NYISO at market prices.

The table below sets forth the Company's estimated commitments for years subsequent to December 31, 2011 as follows:

(in thousands of dollars)	
Year Ended December 31,	
2012	\$ 138,896
2013	170,479
2014	127,749
2015	110,163
2016	62,137
Thereafter	65,041

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88) Page 123.30
---

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 36 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4
	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued	)	

#### Legal Matters

The Company is subject to various legal proceedings arising out of the ordinary course of its business. The Company does not consider any of such proceedings to be material to its business, individually or in the aggregate, or likely to result in a material adverse effect on its results of operations, financial condition, or cash flows.

#### Environmental Matters

The normal ongoing operations and historic activities of the Company are subject to various federal, state, and local environmental laws and regulations. Under federal and state Superfund laws, potential liability for the historic contamination of property may be imposed on responsible parties jointly and severally, without fault, even if the activities were lawful when they occurred.

The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency ("EPA"), and the New York Department of Environmental Conservation ("DEC"), as well as private entities, have alleged that the Company is a potentially responsible party under state or federal law for the remediation of numerous sites. The Company's most significant liabilities relate to former manufactured gas plant ("MGP") facilities formerly owned or operated by the Company. The Company is currently investigating and remediating, as necessary, those MGP sites and certain other properties under agreements with the EPA or the DEC.

The Company believes that obligations imposed on the Company because of the environmental laws will not have a material impact on its operations or financial condition because the Company has a fixed level of \$29.8 million annual recovery in base rates. For any annual spend above the fixed level, 80% is deferred for future recovery and 20% is the responsibility of the Company. As a result, the Company has recorded a regulatory asset representing the investigation, remediation, and monitoring obligations it expects to recover from ratepayers.

The Company is pursuing claims against other potentially responsible parties to recover investigation and remediation costs it believes are the obligations of those parties. The Company cannot predict the success of such claims. As of December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010, the Company had reserves related to its environmental obligations of \$454.3 million and \$445.2 million, respectively, included as other deferred credits in the accompanying balance sheets. The high end of the range of potential liabilities at December 31, 2011, was estimated at \$592.6 million.

# Nuclear Contingencies

As of December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010, the Company had a liability of \$167.6 million, in other deferred credits for the disposal of nuclear fuel irradiated prior to 1983. The Nuclear Waste Policy Act of 1982 provides three payment options for liquidating such liability and the Company has elected to delay payment, with interest, until the year in which Constellation Energy Group Inc., which purchased the Company's nuclear assets, initially plans to ship irradiated fuel to an approved DOE disposal facility.

In March 2010, the DOE filed a motion with the Nuclear Regulatory Commission to withdraw the license application for a high-level nuclear waste repository at Yucca Mountain. The DOE's withdrawal motion has been challenged and is being litigated before the NRC and the D.C. Circuit. In January 2010 the US government announced that it has established a Blue Ribbon Commission ("BRC") to perform a comprehensive review and provide recommendations regarding the disposal of the nation's spent nuclear fuel and waste. In January 2012, the BRC issued its report and recommendations which provides for numerous policy recommendations currently under review and consideration by the US Secretary of Energy. Therefore, the Company cannot predict the impact that the recent actions of the DOE and the US government will have on our ability to dispose of the spent nuclear fuel and waste.

#### Sales and Use Tax Contingencies

The Company is subject to periodic tax audits by federal and state authorities. In 2005, the Company was subject to a sales and use tax audit conducted by the State of New York for the audit period June 2001 through November 2005. The Company's sales and use tax for 2006 and subsequent years remain subject to examination by the state authorities. In June 2010, the State of New York completed its audit and the Company received an assessment based on which the Company reserved \$23.6 million as other deferred liabilities at December 31, 2010. The Company actively disputed the findings of the audit report and has reached an agreement which resulted in a

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report							
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)								
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4							
NO	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)									

decrease of \$13.7 million in the reserve at December 31, 2011.

#### Note 10. Related Party Transactions

Intercompany Money Pool

NGUSA and certain affiliates, including the Company, participate in money pools to more effectively utilize cash resources and to reduce outside short-term borrowings. The money pool in which this Company participates is administered by the NGUSA Service Company as the agent for the participants. Short-term borrowing needs are met first by available funds of the money pool participants. Borrowings from the money pool bear interest in accordance with the money pool agreement. Companies that invest in the pool share the interest earned on a basis proportionate to their average monthly investment in the money pool. Funds may be withdrawn from or repaid to the pool at any time without prior notice. At December 31, 2011, the Company had short-term money pool investments of \$95.6 million, which is included as notes receivable to associated companies in the accompanying balance sheets and at December 31, 2010, the Company had short-term money pool borrowings of \$1.4 million, which is included as notes payable to associated companies in the accompanying balance sheets. The average interest rates for the money pool were 0.18% and 0.26% for the years ended December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010, respectively.

Accounts Receivable From / Payable To Associated Companies

The Company engages in various transactions with NGUSA and its affiliates. Certain activities and costs, such as executive and administrative, financial (including accounting, auditing, risk management, tax, and treasury/finance), human resources, information technology, legal, and strategic planning are shared between the companies and charged to each company appropriately. In addition, the Company has a tax sharing agreement with NGHI, a NGUSA affiliate, in filing consolidated tax returns. The Company's share of the tax liability is allocated resulting in a payment to or refund from NGHI.

The Company records short-term payables to and receivables from certain of its associates in the ordinary course of business. The amounts payable to, and receivable from, its associates do not bear interest. At December 31, 2011 and December 31, 2010, the Company had outstanding receivable and payable positions as follows:

	Accounts Receivable From Associated Companies					Accounts I Associated	ayable To Companies	
	December 31, 2011				Dece	ember 31, 2011	December 31, 2010	
	(in thousands of dollars)				(in thousands of dollars)			
NGUSA (Parent)	\$	797	\$	92	\$	1	\$	9,841
Massachusetts Electric Company		1,124		696		1,689		11,898
Opinac NA		-		-		16,999		17,000
Narragansett Electric Company		713		5,419		1,500		5,991
NGUSA Service Company		6,707		9,313		7,113		(9,644)
KeySpan Corporate Services		-		-		5,842		6,675
Others		559		170	_	1,509		3,330
Total	\$	9,900	\$	15,690	\$	34,653	\$	45,091

# Service Company Charges

The affiliated service companies of NGUSA provide certain services to the Company at their cost. The service company costs are generally charged to associated companies through a tiered approach. First and foremost, costs are directly charged to the benefited company whenever practicable. Secondly, in cases where direct charging cannot be readily determined, costs are typically allocated using cost/causation principles linked to the relationship of that type of service, such as meters, square footage, number of employees, etc. Lastly, all other costs are allocated based on a general allocator. These costs include operating and capital expenditures of \$275.9 million and \$176.4 million for the year ended December 31, 2011 and \$317.8 million and \$203.2 million for the year ended December

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88) Page 123.32		FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)
---	--	-----------------------------

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AA Page 38 of 38

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report						
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)							
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4						
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)									

31, 2010, respectively.

#### Note 11. Restriction on Common Dividends

The indenture securing the Company's mortgage debt provides that retained earnings shall be reserved and held unavailable for the payment of dividends on common stock to the extent that expenditures for maintenance and repairs plus provisions for depreciation do not exceed 2.25% of depreciable property as defined therein. These provisions have never resulted in a restriction of the Company's retained earnings.

The Company is limited by the MRP, NYPSC orders, and FERC orders with respect to the amount of dividends the Company can pay. As long as the bond ratings on the least secure forms of debt issued by the Company and National Grid plc remain rated investment grade and do not fall to the lowest investment grade rating (with one or more negative watch downgrade notices issued with respect to such debt), the Company is allowed to pay dividends in an amount up to the pre-merger (between the Company and NGUSA) retained earnings balance plus any earnings subsequent to the merger, together with other adjustments that are authorized under the MRP and other applicable regulatory orders.

#### Note 12. Subsequent Event

On April 27, 2012, the Company filed to adjust its base electric and gas rates, which, if adopted, would be effective from April 1, 2013 through March 31, 2014. The Company's filing seeks to increase electric delivery base revenues by approximately \$130.7 million and gas delivery base revenues by approximately \$39.8 million.

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AB Page 1 of 5

Year/Period of Report

Nam	e of Respondent	D.	Date of Report Year/Peri (Mo, Da, Yr) Fool of											
Niag	ara Mohawk Power Corporation	(1) X An Origi (2) A Result	bmission		lo, Da, 11)	End of	2011/Q4							
$\vdash$			ENT OF IN		•									
Quart	Quarterly													
1. Re	1. Report in column (c) the current year to date balance. Column (c) equals the total of adding the data in column (g) plus the data in column (i) plus the													
data in column (k). Report in column (d) similar data for the previous year. This information is reported in the annual filing only.														
<ol> <li>Enter in column (e) the balance for the reporting quarter and in column (f) the balance for the same three month period for the prior year.</li> <li>Report in column (g) the quarter to date amounts for electric utility function; in column (i) the quarter to date amounts for gas utility, and in column (k)</li> </ol>														
	the quarter to date amounts for other utility function for the current year quarter.													
4. Re	port in column (h) the quarter to date amounts for	electric utility functi	ion; in colur	nn (j) the quart	er to date amounts	for gas utility, and	d in column (I)							
	the quarter to date amounts for other utility function for the prior year quarter.  5. If additional columns are needed, place them in a footnote.													
о. п а	o. Il additional condinies are freeded, place them in a rootrote.													
Annu	Annual or Quarterly if applicable													
	5. Do not report fourth quarter data in columns (e) and (f)													
	port amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenue by department. Spread the amount(s) over lines 2						imilar manner to							
	port amounts in account 414, Other Utility Operati													
Line	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1		Total	Total	Current 3 Months	Prior 3 Months							
No.				Current Year to	Prior Year to	Ended	Ended							
			(Ref.)	Date Balance for	Date Balance for	Quarterly Only	Quarterly Only							
	Title of Account		Page No.	Quarter/Year	Quarter/Year	No 4th Quarter	No 4th Quarter							
<u> </u>	(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)							
1 .	UTILITY OPERATING INCOME													
-	Operating Revenues (400)		300-301	3,835,295,56	5 4,104,800,168									
3	Operating Expenses				_									
4	1 1 1		320-323	2,273,844,59	9 2,334,269,191									
5	Maintenance Expenses (402)		320-323	224,042,78	2 204,078,888									
6	Depreciation Expense (403)		336-337	211,096,60	6 230,379,265									
7	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1)		336-337	23,28	4 29,616									
8	Amort. & Depl. of Utility Plant (404-405)		336-337	283,41	8 1,354,070									
9	Amort. of Utility Plant Acq. Adj. (406)		336-337	36,91	3 36,913									
10	Amort. Property Losses, Unrecov Plant and Regulatory Stu	ty Costs (407)												
11	Amort. of Conversion Expenses (407)													
12	Regulatory Debits (407.3)			600,702,30	5 658,477,256									
13	(Less) Regulatory Credits (407.4)			22,373,36	1									
14	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.1)		262-263	246,317,51	7 263,147,921									
15	Income Taxes - Federal (409.1)		262-263	131,532,21	0 146,425,558									
16	- Other (409.1)		262-263	14,947,03	8 5,288,899									
17	Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.1)	2	34, 272-277	671,047,03	7 252,631,290									
18	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.1)	2	34, 272-277	749,727,59	3 251,111,720									
19	Investment Tax Credit Adj Net (411.4)		266											
20	(Less) Gains from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.6)													
21	Losses from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.7)			465,87	4 465,874									
22	(Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411.8)													
23	Losses from Disposition of Allowances (411.9)													
_	Accretion Expense (411.10)													
	TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Enter Total of lines 4 th	ru 24)		3,602,238,62	9 3,845,473,021									
_	Net Util Oper Inc (Enter Tot line 2 less 25) Carry to Pg117,li			233,056,93										
	, ,													

Name of Respondent

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AB Page 2 of 5

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(1) An Original (2) A Resubmission	11	End of2011/Q4
	STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE	YEAR (Continued)	,

- 9. Use page 122 for important notes regarding the statement of income for any account thereof.
- 10. Give concise explanations concerning unsettled rate proceedings where a contingency exists such that refunds of a material amount may need to be made to the utility's customers or which may result in material refund to the utility with respect to power or gas purchases. State for each year effected the gross revenues or costs to which the contingency relates and the tax effects together with an explanation of the major factors which affect the rights of the utility to retain such revenues or recover amounts paid with respect to power or gas purchases.
- 11 Give concise explanations concerning significant amounts of any refunds made or received during the year resulting from settlement of any rate proceeding affecting revenues received or costs incurred for power or gas purches, and a summary of the adjustments made to balance sheet, income, and expense accounts.
- 12. If any notes appearing in the report to stokholders are applicable to the Statement of Income, such notes may be included at page 122.
- 13. Enter on page 122 a concise explanation of only those changes in accounting methods made during the year which had an effect on net income, including the basis of allocations and apportionments from those used in the preceding year. Also, give the appropriate dollar effect of such changes.
  14. Explain in a footnote if the previous year's/quarter's figures are different from that reported in prior reports.
- 15. If the columns are insufficient for reporting additional utility departments, supply the appropriate account titles report the information in a footnote to this schedule.

FLECTI	ELECTRIC UTILITY		литү	OTHER UTILITY			
Current Year to Date					Previous Year to Date	Line	
(in dollars)	(in dollars)	(in dollars)	(in dollars)	Current Year to Date (in dollars)	(in dollars)	No.	
(g)	(h)	(i)	(i)	(k)	(I)		
107						1	
3,105,469,534	3,357,497,010	729,181,414	746,702,265	644,617	600,893	2	
						3	
1,765,128,415	1,792,196,430	508,716,184	542,072,761			4	
188,805,237	169,792,396	35,237,545	34,286,492			5 6	
167,045,055	188,620,649	44,051,551	41,758,616				
10,979	11,097	12,305	18,519			7	
277,898	1,330,748	5,520	23,322			8	
38,913	36,913						
						10	
						11	
585,995,561	643,752,285	14,706,744	14,724,971			12	
22,373,381						13	
193,724,876	211,381,785	52,592,641	51,766,136			14	
75,249,577	115,388,083	56,282,633	31,059,495			15	
-1,895,284	3,819,166	16,842,322	1,469,733			16	
671,547,263	252,230,136	-500,226	401,154			17	
749,757,119	251,402,313	-29,526	-290,593			18	
						19	
						20	
395,993	395,993	69,881	69,881			21	
						22	
						23	
						24	
2,874,192,003	3,127,531,348	728,046,626	717,941,673			25	
231,277,531	229,965,662	1,134,788	28,760,592	644,617	600,893	26	

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AB

Page 3 of 5

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR (continued)  Line No. TOTAL Current 3 Months Pri Ended Ousrlerly Only Qu		of Respondent ara Mohawk Power Corporation		ort Is: An Original A Resubmission		(Mo,	of Report Da, Yr)	Year/Perior End of	•
TOTAL		STAT			HE VEAR			1	
Title of Account (a)  Title of Account (b)  Current Year (c)  Page No. (c)  Current Year (d)  Previous Year	. 1				I TEAR		-	Current 3 Months	Prior 3 Month
Title of Account (a)  Title of Account (b)  Current Year (c)  Previous Year (d)  No 4th Quarter No 4th Output No 4						10	IAL		Ended
Title of Account (a) (b) Current Year (c) Page No. (c) (d) Previous Year (d) Previou	٠.			(Pof.)					Quarterly On
(a) (b) (c) (d) (e) (e) (d) (e) (e) (d) (e) (e) (d) (e) (e) (e) (e) (e) (e) (e) (e) (e) (e		Title of Associat			Current V	/oor	Daniena Vesa		No 4th Quart
27 Net Libity Operating Income (Carried forward from page 114)   233,666,936   259,327,147						- 1			
20 Other Income and Deductions	$\rightarrow$	(a)		(D)	(C)		(d)	(e)	(f)
20 Other Income and Deductions									
25 Other Income and Deductions									
Other Income   1	27	Net Utility Operating Income (Carried forward from page 114)			233,08	56,936	259,327,147		
Norusity Operating Income	28	Other Income and Deductions							
Norusity Operating Income	29	Other Income							
31   Revenues From Mechandising, Jobbing and Contract Work (416)	$\rightarrow$								
32   (Less) Costs and Exp. of Merchandising), Job. & Contract Work (416)			(earl)			1			
33   Revenues From Narulilly Operations (417)	$\overline{}$								
1.0   1.0	$\overline{}$		rk (416)						
Social Content   Soci	33	Revenues From Nonutility Operations (417)							
Social Content   Soci	34	(Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (417.1)			3,84	40,977	4,370,252		
Sequity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1)   119   -120.272   -104,411	$\overline{}$				25	20,690	284 512		
37 Interest and Dividend Income (419)				110	_	_			
Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1)				119		_			
Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421)   145,079   138,513	$\rightarrow$	1 /				_			
40   Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1)   7,373,821   5,162,806	38	Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1)			6,0	61,115	4,082,548		
40   Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1)   7,373,821   5,162,806     41   TOTAL Other Income Celutions   7,373,821   5,162,806     42   Other Income Deductions   7,373,821   5,162,806     43   Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2)   155,602     44   Miscolameous Amortization (425)   155,602     45   Donations (426.1)   2,774,864   2,120,629     46   Life Insurance (426.2)   3,203,825   2,544,625     47   Perathies (426.3)   2,146,779   4,163     48   Exp. for Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4)   1,817,89   1,817,89     49   Other Deductions (426.5)   2,815,775   53,323     50   TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49)   12,558,232   6,461,790     51   Taxes Applic, to Other Income and Deductions     52   Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2)   282,263   776,039   883,282     53   Income Taxes Federal (409.2)   282,263   114,875   186,039     55   Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2)   284, 272-277   2,824,398     56   Less) Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2)   284, 272-277   1,733,503     57   Investment Tax Credit Agi, Hel (11.5)   1,833,559   1,663,984     59   TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 52-58)   4,003,841   -1,531,651     50   Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59)   -1,180,799   3,669,884     51   Interest Charges   1,180,899   1,180,999   6,576,120     51   Interest Charges   1,180,999   1,180,999   6,576,120     52   Liss Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429)   61,699,896   62,197,273   61,899,896     52   Interest on Debt Disc. and Expense (431)   1,180,899   6,576,120   1,180,999   6,576,120   1,180,999   6,576,120   1,180,999   6,576,120   1,180,999   6,576,120   1,180,999   6,576,120   1,180,999   6,576,120   1,180,999   6,576,120   1,180,999   6,576,120   1,180,999   6,576,120   1,180,999   6,576,120   1,180,999   6,576,120   1,180,999   6,576,120   1,180,999   6,576,120   1,180,999   6,576,120   1,180,999   6,576,120   1,180,999   6,576,120   1,180,999   6,576,120   1,180,999   6,576,120   1	39	Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421)			14	45,079	138,513		
TOTAL Other Income (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40)	$\overline{}$								
42 Other Income Deductions 43 Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2) 45 Income Deductions 46 Life Insurance (426.2) 46 Life Insurance (426.2) 47 Penalties (426.3) 48 Exp. for Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4) 49 Other Deductions (426.5) 50 TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49) 51 Taxes Applic, to Other Income and Deductions 52 Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2) 53 Income Taxes-Federal (409.2) 54 Income Taxes-Other (409.2) 55 Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2) 56 (Less) Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2) 56 (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.2) 57 Investment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5) 58 (Less) Investment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5) 59 Investment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5) 50 ITAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59) 50 ITAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59) 51 Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) 52 Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) 53 Income Taxes-Credit (409.2) 54 Income Taxes (409.2) 55 Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) 56 (Less) Amont of Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.2) 57 Investment Tax Credit (40) 58 Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) 59 Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) 50 Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) 50 Interest on Long-Term Debt (428.1) 50 (Less) Amont of Debt Debt (428.1) 51 (Less) Amont of Debt Debt (428.1) 52 (Less) Amont of Debt Debt on Resourced Debt (428.1) 53 (Less) Amont of Debt Debt on Resourced Debt (429.1) 54 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432) 55 (Less) Amont and Debt to Assoc Companies (430) 56 (Less) Amont and Debt to Assoc Companies (430) 57 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432) 58 (Less) Amont and Debt to Assoc Companies (430) 59 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432) 50 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432) 50 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432) 50 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used Du	$\overline{}$	1 11 1			79	73.621	5 182 808		
43   Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2)   155,802     44   Miscellaneous Amortization (425)   2.774,864   2.120,829     45   Donations (426.1)   2.774,864   2.120,829     46   Life Insurance (426.2)   3,203,825   2,544,625     47   Penatines (426.2)   3,203,825   2,544,625     48   Exp. for Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4)   1,1617,189   1,583,448     49   Other Deductions (426.5)   2,815,775   53,323     50   ToTIAL. Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49)   12,558,232   6,461,790     51   Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions     52   Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (406.2)   262-263   776,036   883,282     53   Income Taxes-Federal (400.2)   282-263   114,535   796,504     54   Income Taxes-Federal (400.2)   282-263   14,276   186,030     55   Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2)   283,4272-277   2,924,938     56   (Less) Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (411.2)   234,272-277   1,733,503     57   Investment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5)   1,863,864     59   TOTIAL. Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 52-58)   4,003,841   -1,531,651     50   Interest Charges   1,180,770   232,669     1   Interest Charges   1,180,770   232,669     1   Interest Charges   1,180,770   232,669     1   Interest Charges   1,180,770   2,484,668   4,484,669   4,48	$\overline{}$				1,3	13,021	5,102,000		
Miscellaneous Amortization (425)   2,774,684   2,120,629									
46 Life Insurance (426.2)	43	Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2)					155,602		
48 Life Insurance (426.2) 3,203,825 2,544,625 47 Penatises (426.3) 2,146,779 4,163 2,146,779 4,163 48 Exp. for Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4) 1,617,189 1,583,448 49 Other Deductions (426.5) 2,815,775 53,323 50 TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49) 12,558,232 6,461,790 51 Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49) 262-263 776,036 883,282 51 knowner Taxes (408.2) 262-263 776,036 883,282 51 knowner Taxes Pederal (409.2) 262-263 114,635 796,504 54 knowner Taxes Pederal (409.2) 262-263 114,635 796,504 54 knowner Taxes Chter (409.2) 262-263 114,635 796,504 55 Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2) 234,272-277 -2,924,938 56 (Less) Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2) 234,272-277 1,733,503 57 knvestment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5) 234,272-277 1,733,503 57 knvestment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5) 1,733,603 57 knvestment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5) 1,833,850 1,863,964 57 knvestment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5) 1,833,850 1,863,964 57 knvestment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5) 1,833,850 1,863,964 1,1,533,851 1,863,964 1,1,533,851 1,863,964 1,1,533,851 1,863,964 1,1,533,851 1,863,964 1,1,533,851 1,863,964 1,1,533,851 1,863,964 1,1,533,851 1,863,964 1,1,533,851 1,863,964 1,1,533,851 1,863,964 1,1,533,851 1,863,964 1,1,533,851 1,863,964 1,1,533,851 1,863,964 1,1,533,851 1,863,964 1,1,533,865 1,863,964 1,1,533,965 1,1,533,965 1,1,533,965 1,1,533,965 1,1,533,965 1,1,533,965 1,1,533,965 1,1,533,965 1,1,533,965 1,1,533,965 1,1,533,965 1,1,533,965	44	Miscellaneous Amortization (425)							
47 Penalties (426.3) 48 Exp. for Cartain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4) 49 Other Deductions (426.5) 50 TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49) 51 Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions 52 Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2) 53 Income Taxes-Federal (409.2) 54 Income Taxes-Federal (409.2) 55 Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2) 56 (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (411.2) 57 Investment Tax Credit Adj. 411.5) 58 (Less) Investment Tax Credit Adj. 411.5) 59 (Less) Investment Tax Credit Adj. 411.5) 50 (Less) Investment Tax Credit (420.2) 50 (Less) Provision for Deferred Income and Deductions (Total of lines 52-58) 51 TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59) 51 Total Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59) 52 Taxes Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59) 53 Investment Tax Credit Adj. 412.5) 54 Income Taxes (410.2) 55 (Less) Investment Tax Credit Adj. 412.5) 56 (Less) Investment Tax Credit Adj. 412.5) 57 Investment Tax Credit Adj. 412.5) 58 (Less) Investment Tax Credit Adj. 412.5) 59 TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 52-58) 50 Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59) 51 Taxes Taxes (410.2) 52 Taxes Total 412.5 53 Taxes Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59) 51 Taxes Taxes (410.2) 52 Taxes Taxes (410.2) 53 Taxes April 412.5 54 Taxes Taxes (410.2) 55 (Less) Amortization of Loss on Resquired Debt (428.1) 56 (Less) Amortization of Cain on Resquired Debt (428.1) 57 Interest Charges 58 Taxes Taxes (410.2) 58 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Resquired Debt Credit (429.1) 58 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Resquired Debt Credit (429.1) 59 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Resquired Debt Credit (429.1) 50 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Resquired Debt Credit (429.1) 51 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Resquired Debt Credit (429.1) 51 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Resquired Debt Credit (429.1) 51 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Resquired Debt Credit (4	45	Donations (426.1)			2,7	74,664	2,120,629		
47 Penalties (426.3) 48 Exp. for Cartain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4) 49 Other Deductions (426.5) 50 TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49) 51 Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions 52 Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2) 53 Income Taxes-Federal (409.2) 54 Income Taxes-Federal (409.2) 55 Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2) 56 (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (411.2) 57 Investment Tax Credit Adj. 411.5) 58 (Less) Investment Tax Credit Adj. 411.5) 59 (Less) Investment Tax Credit Adj. 411.5) 50 (Less) Investment Tax Credit (420.2) 50 (Less) Provision for Deferred Income and Deductions (Total of lines 52-58) 51 TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59) 51 Total Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59) 52 Taxes Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59) 53 Investment Tax Credit Adj. 412.5) 54 Income Taxes (410.2) 55 (Less) Investment Tax Credit Adj. 412.5) 56 (Less) Investment Tax Credit Adj. 412.5) 57 Investment Tax Credit Adj. 412.5) 58 (Less) Investment Tax Credit Adj. 412.5) 59 TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 52-58) 50 Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59) 51 Taxes Taxes (410.2) 52 Taxes Total 412.5 53 Taxes Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59) 51 Taxes Taxes (410.2) 52 Taxes Taxes (410.2) 53 Taxes April 412.5 54 Taxes Taxes (410.2) 55 (Less) Amortization of Loss on Resquired Debt (428.1) 56 (Less) Amortization of Cain on Resquired Debt (428.1) 57 Interest Charges 58 Taxes Taxes (410.2) 58 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Resquired Debt Credit (429.1) 58 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Resquired Debt Credit (429.1) 59 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Resquired Debt Credit (429.1) 50 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Resquired Debt Credit (429.1) 51 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Resquired Debt Credit (429.1) 51 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Resquired Debt Credit (429.1) 51 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Resquired Debt Credit (4	48	Life Insurance (426.2)			3.2	03.825	2 544 625		
48 Exp. for Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4) 49 Other Deductions (426.5) 50 TOTAL Other Income Deductions 51 Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions 52 Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (486.2) 53 Income Taxes-Federal (409.2) 54 Income Taxes-Federal (409.2) 55 Income Taxes-Federal (409.2) 56 Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2) 57 Investment Tax Credits (420.2) 58 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420.2) 59 ToTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 52-58) 50 Income Taxes-Collections (426.2) 51 Income Taxes-Collections (426.2) 52 Exp. Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2) 53 Income Taxes-Collections (426.2) 54 Income Taxes-Collections (426.2) 55 Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.2) 56 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) 57 Investment Tax Credits (420) 58 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) 59 TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 52-58) 50 Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59) 51 Interest Charges 52 Interest Charges 53 Income Taxes-Collections (426.1) 54 Interest Charges 55 Investment Tax Credits (420) 56 (Less) Amont. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428) 57 Interest Charges 58 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) 58 (Less) Amont. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429.1) 58 (Less) Amont. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429.1) 59 (Less) Amont. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429.1) 50 (Less) Amont. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429.1) 50 (Less) Amont. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429.1) 51 (Less) Amont. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429.1) 52 (Less) Amont. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429.1) 53 (Less) Amont. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429.1) 54 (Less) Amont. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429.1) 55 (Less) Amont. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429.1) 56 (Less) Amont. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429.1) 57 (Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 27, 60 and 70) 58 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432) 59 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432) 50 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Constr	$\overline{}$				_	_			
49 Other Deductions (426.5)   2,815,775   53,323     50 TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49)   12,558,232   6,481,790     51 Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions     52 Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2)   262-263   776,036   883,282     53 Income Taxes-Federal (409.2)   262-263   114,635   796,504     54 Income Taxes-Other (409.2)   262-263   14,276   186,030     55 Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2)   234, 272-277   -2,924,938     56 (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.2)   234, 272-277   -2,924,938     57 Investment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5)   1,733,503   1,663,964     58 (Less) Investment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5)   1,983,850   1,663,964     59 TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 52-58)   -4,003,841   -1,531,551     50 Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59)   -1,180,770   232,668     50 Interest Charges   1,184,869   62,197,273     50 Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428)   2,484,006   2,434,668     50 Less) Amortization of Loss on Reaquired Debt (428.1)   1,108,069   6,576,120     50 (Less) Amortization Gain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1)   60,460   60,460     50 (Less) Amortization Gain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1)   60,460   60,460     50 (Less) Amortization of Cain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1)   60,460   60,460     50 (Less) Amortization of Cain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1)   60,460   60,460     50 (Less) Amortization of Cain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1)   60,460   60,460     50 (Less) Amortization of Cain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1)   60,460   60,460     50 (Less) Amortization of Cain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1)   60,460   60,460     50 (Less) Amortization of Cain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1)   60,460   60,460     50 (Less) Amortization of Cain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1)   60,460   60,460     50 (Less) Amortization of Cain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1)   60,460   60,460     50 (Less) Amortization of Cain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1)   60,460   60,460	_				_				
TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49)   12,558,232   6,461,790   51 Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions   262-263   776,036   883,282   53 Income Taxes-Federal (409.2)   262-263   114,635   796,504   54 Income Taxes-Other (1409.2)   262-263   114,635   796,504   54 Income Taxes-Other (409.2)   262-263   114,635   796,504   55 Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2)   234, 272-277   -2,924,938   186,030   56 (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.2)   234, 272-277   1,733,503   77 Investment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5)   77 Investment Tax Credits (420)   1,983,850   1,683,964   56 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420)   1,983,850   1,683,964   1,1531,551   57 Interest Charges   1,160,770   232,669   1,160,770   1,160,770   1,160,770   1,160,770   1,160,770   1,	$\overline{}$				1,6	17,189	1,583,448		
Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions	49	Other Deductions (428.5)			2,8	15,775	53,323		
Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (406.2)   262-263   776,036   883,282	50	TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49)			12,58	58,232	6,461,790		
Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (406.2)   262-263   776,036   883,282	51	Taxes Applic, to Other Income and Deductions							
Solid   Income Taxes-Federal (409.2)   262-263   114,635   796,504   14,276   186,030   14,276   186,030   14,276   186,030   14,276   186,030   14,276   186,030   14,276   186,030   14,276   186,030   14,276   186,030   14,276   186,030   14,276   186,030   14,276   186,030   14,276   186,030   14,276   186,030   14,276   186,030   14,276   186,030   14,276   186,030   14,276   186,030   14,276   186,030   14,276   186,030   14,276   186,038   14,276   186,030   14,276   186,030   14,276   186,030   14,276   186,030   186,036	$\overline{}$			262,263	7	78.038	883 282		
1   10   10   10   10   10   10   10		, ,		_		,			
55   Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2)   234, 272-277   -2,824,938   1,733,503   1   1,733,503   1   1,733,503   1   1,733,503   1   1,733,503   1   1,733,503   1   1,733,503   1   1,733,503   1   1,863,850   1,663,964   1,6	$\rightarrow$			_	_	_			
56   Less   Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.2)   234, 272-277   1,733,503   57   Investment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5)   1,983,850   1,863,964   58   (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420)   1,983,850   1,863,964   59   TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 52-58)   -4,003,841   -1,531,651   50   Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59)   -1,180,770   232,669   50   1   Interest Charges   -1,180,770   232,669   50   1   Interest Charges   -1,180,770   232,669   50   1   Interest Charges   -1,180,770   232,669   50   1   Interest on Long-Term Debt (427)   61,619,469   62,197,273   62   Interest on Long-Term Debt (427)   61,619,469   62,197,273   63   Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428)   2,454,006   2,434,668   64   Amortization of Loss on Reaquired Debt (428.1)   1,108,069   6,576,120   65   (Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429)   60   (Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429.1)   60,460   60,4				262-263		14,278	186,030		
57 Investment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5)       1,983,850       1,683,964         58 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420)       1,983,850       1,683,964         59 TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 52-58)       -4,003,841       -1,531,651         60 Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59)       -1,180,770       232,669         61 Interest Charges       61,619,469       62,197,273         63 Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428)       2,464,006       2,434,668         64 Amortization of Loss on Reaquired Debt (428.1)       1,108,069       6,576,120         65 (Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429)       60,460       60,460         67 Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430)       29,036,033       35,822,750         68 Other Interest Expense (431)       8,317,921       12,806,036         69 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432)       1,171,431       1,247,967         70 Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69)       101,313,607       118,528,420         71 Income Before Extraordinary Items       101,313,607       118,528,420         72 Extraordinary Items       Extraordinary Deductions (435)         75 Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)       Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)	55	Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2)		234, 272-277	-2,90	24,938			
57 Investment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5)       1,983,850       1,683,964         58 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420)       1,983,850       1,683,964         59 TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 52-58)       -4,003,841       -1,531,651         60 Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59)       -1,180,770       232,669         61 Interest Charges       61,619,469       62,197,273         63 Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428)       2,464,006       2,434,668         64 Amortization of Loss on Resquired Debt (428.1)       1,108,069       6,576,120         65 (Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429)       60,460       60,460         67 Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430)       29,036,033       35,822,750         68 Other Interest Expense (431)       8,317,921       12,806,036         69 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432)       11,711,431       1,247,967         70 Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69)       101,313,607       118,528,420         71 Income Before Extraordinary Items       130,562,559       141,031,396         75 Net Extraordinary Deductions (434)       74 (Less) Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)	56	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.2)		234, 272-277			1,733,503		
1,983,850   1,883,964   1,983,850   1,883,964   1,983,850   1,883,964   1,983,850   1,883,964   1,983,850   1,883,964   1,003,841   -1,531,851   1,000,000   1,000,000   1,000,000   1,000,000   1,800,770   232,669   1,000,000   1,000	$\rightarrow$								
59       TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 52-58)       -4,003,841       -1,531,651         60       Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59)       -1,180,770       232,669         61       Interest Charges       61,619,469       62,197,273         63       Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428)       2,464,006       2,434,668         64       Amortization of Loss on Resquired Debt (428.1)       1,108,089       6,576,120         65       (Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429)       60,460       60,460         67       Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430)       29,036,033       35,822,750         68       Other Interest Expense (431)       8,317,921       12,806,036         69       (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432)       1,171,431       1,247,967         70       Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69)       101,313,607       118,528,420         71       Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and 70)       130,562,559       141,031,396         72       Extraordinary Deductions (434)       4         75       Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)					4.00	00.000	4.000.004		
60 Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59) 61 Interest Charges 62 Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) 63 Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428) 64 Amortization of Loss on Reaquired Debt (428.1) 65 (Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) 66 (Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429.1) 67 Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) 68 Other Interest Expense (431) 69 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432) 70 Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69) 71 Income Before Extraordinary Items 72 Extraordinary Items 73 Extraordinary Items 74 (Less) Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74) 75 Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)	$\overline{}$				_	_			
61 Interest Charges 62 Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) 63 Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428) 64 Amortization of Loss on Reaquired Debt (428.1) 65 (Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) 66 (Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429.1) 67 Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) 68 Other Interest Expense (431) 69 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432) 70 Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69) 71 Income Before Extraordinary Items 72 Extraordinary Items 73 Extraordinary Items 74 (Less) Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74) 75 Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74) 76 Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)	$\overline{}$	1	8 52-58)		-4,00	03,841	-1,531,651		
62 Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) 63 Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428) 64 Amortization of Loss on Reaquired Debt (428.1) 65 (Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) 66 (Less) Amort.zation of Gain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1) 67 Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) 68 Other Interest Expense (431) 69 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432) 70 Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69) 71 Income Before Extraordinary Items 72 Extraordinary Items 73 Extraordinary Items 74 (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 75 Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)					-1,18	80,770	232,669		
62 Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) 63 Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428) 64 Amortization of Loss on Reaquired Debt (428.1) 65 (Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) 66 (Less) Amort.zation of Gain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1) 67 Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) 68 Other Interest Expense (431) 69 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432) 70 Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69) 71 Income Before Extraordinary Items 72 Extraordinary Items 73 Extraordinary Items 74 (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 75 Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)	61	Interest Charges							
63 Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428) 64 Amortization of Loss on Reaquired Debt (428.1) 65 (Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) 66 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1) 67 Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) 68 Other Interest Expense (431) 69 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432) 70 Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 82 thru 69) 71 Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and 70) 72 Extraordinary Items 73 Extraordinary Items 74 (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 75 Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)					61.6	19,489	62,197,273		
64 Amortization of Loss on Resquired Debt (428.1) 65 (Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) 66 (Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429.1) 67 Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) 68 Other Interest Expense (431) 69 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432) 70 Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69) 71 Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and 70) 72 Extraordinary Items 73 Extraordinary Items 74 (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 75 Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)						-			
65 (Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) 66 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Resquired Debt-Credit (429.1) 67 Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) 68 Other Interest Expense (431) 69 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432) 70 Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69) 71 Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and 70) 72 Extraordinary Items 73 Extraordinary Income (434) 74 (Less) Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)	$\overline{}$					_			
66 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Resquired Debt-Credit (429.1) 60,460 60,460 67 Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) 29,036,033 35,822,750 68 Other Interest Expense (431) 8,317,921 12,806,036 69 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432) 1,171,431 1,247,967 70 Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69) 101,313,607 118,528,420 71 Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and 70) 130,582,559 141,031,396 72 Extraordinary Items 73 Extraordinary Income (434) (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 75 Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)	$\overline{}$				1,10	u <del>u</del> ,069	6,576,120		
67 Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) 29,036,033 35,822,750 68 Other Interest Expense (431) 8,317,921 12,806,036 69 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432) 1,171,431 1,247,967 70 Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69) 101,313,607 118,528,420 71 Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and 70) 130,582,559 141,031,396 72 Extraordinary Items 73 Extraordinary Income (434) (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 75 Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)	$\overline{}$								
68 Other Interest Expense (431)	66	(Less) Amortization of Gain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1)	)			60,460	60,460		
68 Other Interest Expense (431) 8,317,921 12,806,036 69 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432) 1,171,431 1,247,967 70 Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69) 101,313,607 118,528,420 71 Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and 70) 130,562,559 141,031,396 72 Extraordinary Items 73 Extraordinary Income (434) 74 (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 75 Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)	$\overline{}$				29.00	36,033			
69   (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432)   1,171,431   1,247,967     1,071,431   1,247,967     1,071,431   1,247,967     1,071,431   1,247,967     1,071,313,607   118,528,420     1,071,313,607   118,528,420     1,071,313,607   1,071,	$\overline{}$					_			
70 Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69) 101,313,607 118,528,420 71 Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and 70) 130,562,559 141,031,396 72 Extraordinary Items 73 Extraordinary Income (434) 74 (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 75 Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)	$\overline{}$		ion Cr. (400)	· -		_			
71   Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and 70)   130,582,559   141,031,396	$\rightarrow$		MPGI. (432)	,	_	_			
72 Extraordinary Items 73 Extraordinary Income (434) 74 (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 75 Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)						_			
73 Extraordinary Income (434) 74 (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 75 Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)	71	Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and	70)		130,56	62,559	141,031,396		
73 Extraordinary Income (434) 74 (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 75 Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)	72	Extraordinary Items							
74 (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 75 Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)	$\overline{}$								
75 Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)	$\overline{}$								
	$\rightarrow$								
76 Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) 262-263	$\overline{}$								
	76	Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3)		262-263					
77 Extraordinary Items After Taxes (line 75 less line 76)	77	Extraordinary Items After Taxes (line 75 less line 76)							
78 Net Income (Total of line 71 and 77) 130,562,559 141,031,396	$\overline{}$				130 5	82,559	141 031 398		
100,000,000 11,000 11,000 11,000		The ansate (real of the F1 and F1)			100,01	02,000	141,001,000		

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. (NMP-4) Statement AB Page 4 of 5

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

## Schedule Page: 114 Line No.: 4 Column: d

The FERC Audit Staff identified errors in the recording of certain amounts in Account 401, Operation Expenses, in an audit of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation's 2010 FERC Form No. 1 filing. Certain accounts that make up the balance in Account 401 were incorrectly recorded, and \$2,336,207,097 of Operation Expenses were reported in the 2010 FERC Form No. 1 filing. The amounts in Account 401 have been corrected here in the 2011 FERC Form No. 1 filing.

Schedule Page: 114 Line No.: 5 Column: d

The FERC Audit Staff identified errors in the recording of certain amounts in Account 402, Maintenance Expenses, in an audit of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation's 2010 FERC Form No. 1 filing. Certain accounts that make up the balance in Account 402 were incorrectly recorded, and \$204,545,657 of Maintenance Expenses were reported in the 2010 FERC Form No. 1 filing. The amounts in Account 402 have been corrected here in the 2011 FERC Form No. 1 filing.

Schedule Page: 114 Line No.: 6 Column: h Includes FERC Account 413 in the amount of \$64,266 Schedule Page: 114 Line No.: 14 Column: d

The FERC Audit Staff identified errors in the recording of certain amounts in Account 408.1, Taxes Other Than Income Taxes, in an audit of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation's 2010 FERC Form No. 1 filing. Certain amounts that make up the balance in Account 408.1 were incorrectly recorded, and \$261,277,684 of Taxes Other Than Income Taxes were reported in the 2010 FERC Form No. 1 filing. The amounts in Account 408.1 have been corrected here in the 2011 FERC Form No. 1 filing.

# Schedule Page: 114 Line No.: 45 Column: d

The FERC Audit Staff identified errors in the recording of certain amounts in Account 426.1, Donations, in an audit of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation's 2010 FERC Form No. 1 filing. Certain amounts that make up the balance in Account 426.1 were incorrectly recorded, and \$1,608,544 of Donations were reported in the 2010 FERC Form No. 1 filing. The amounts in Account 426.1 have been corrected here in the 2011 FERC Form No. 1 filing.

# Schedule Page: 114 Line No.: 48 Column: d

The FERC Audit Staff identified errors in the recording of certain amounts in Account 426.4, Expenses For Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities, in an audit of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation's 2010 FERC Form No. 1 filing. Certain amounts that make up the balance in Account 426.4 were incorrectly recorded, and \$1,609,870 of Expenses For Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities were reported in the 2010 FERC Form No. 1 filing. The amounts in Account 426.4 have been corrected here in the 2011 FERC Form No. 1 filing.

## Schedule Page: 114 Line No.: 69 Column: d

The FERC Audit Staff identified errors in the recording of certain amounts in Account 432, Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Credit, in an audit of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation's 2010 FERC Form No. 1 filing. Certain amounts that make up the balance in Account 432 were incorrectly recorded, and \$1,296,742 was reported in that account in the 2010 FERC Form No. 1 filing. The amounts in Account 432 have been corrected here in the 2011 FERC Form No. 1 filing.

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)	Page 450.1	

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AB Page 5 of 5

Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation
Notes to Financial Statements
Please refer to Statement AA, Pages 6 – 38, for Notes to Financial Statements

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AC Page 1 of 3

Nam	e of Respondent	This Pa	enort Is:	Date of R	enort Vear	Period of Report
l	•	(1)	eport Is: ( An Original	(Mo, Da,	U-1	2011/Q4
Niag	ara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2)	A Resubmission	11	Did	-
		STAT	EMENT OF RETAINED I	ARNINGS	<u>'</u>	
2. R undi 3. E - 439 4. S 5. L by c	o not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly ver leport all changes in appropriated retained e stributed subsidiary earnings for the year. iach credit and debit during the year should 9 inclusive). Show the contra primary account tate the purpose and amount of each reserver ist first account 439, Adjustments to Retainer redit, then debit items in that order.	earnings, be identi int affect vation or ed Earnin	fied as to the retained ed in column (b) appropriation of retain- igs, reflecting adjustme	eamings ac∞un	t in which recorded (	Accounts 433, 436
7. S 8. E recu	how dividends for each class and series of one how separately the State and Federal incomplaining in a footnote the basis for determining the footnote the basis for determining the footnote the basis for determining the footnotes and annual amounts any notes appearing in the report to stockly	ne tax eff g the am s to be re	ect of items shown in a ount reserved or appro served or appropriated	priated. If such as well as the to	reservation or appro otals eventually to be	priation is to be accumulated.
Line	Iten	n		Contra Primary Account Affected	Current Quarter/Year Year to Date Balance	Previous Quarter/Year Year to Date Balance
No.	(a)			(b)	(c)	(d)
	UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (A	Account 2	16)			
1	Balance-Beginning of Period				883,594,219	943,518,910
2	Changes					
3	Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439	9)				
5						
6						
7						
8						
9		)				
10		r				
11						
12						
13						
14						
	TOTAL Debits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439)				120 802 021	444.405.007
16	Balance Transferred from Income (Account 433 Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 438)	less Acco	ount 418.1)		130,682,831	141,135,807
18						
19						
20						
21						
22	TOTAL Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Ad	xct. 436)				
23	Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Account 43	37)				
	(3.4% = \$195.6k); (3.6% = \$493.7k); (3.9% = \$3	71.2k)			-1,060,497	( 1,060,498)
25						
26						
27						
	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Ac	ot 437)			-1,060,497	( 1,060,498)
30					-1,000,487	( 1,000,490)
31	Dividend Decide Common Clock y locals in	~,			-300,000,000	( 200,000,000)
32						
33						
34						
35						
_	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Ac				-300,000,000	( 200,000,000)
_	Transfers from Acct 216.1, Unapprop. Undistrib.		ry Earnings			
38	Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,15,16,22,29,3	36,37)			713,216,553	883,594,219

40

APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 215)

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AC Page 2 of 3

Nam	e of Respondent	This	Report Is:  X An Original		Date of R (Mo, Da,	eport Vr)	ı	Period of F	Report 011/Q4			
Niag	ara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2)	A Resubmission		/ /	,	End o	of	U11/Q#			
$\vdash$			ATEMENT OF RETAINED	EAR	VINGS							
1 D	Do not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly version.											
	Report all changes in appropriated retained earnings, unappropriated retained earnings, year to date, and unappropriated											
	undistributed subsidiary earnings for the year.											
3. E	3. Each credit and debit during the year should be identified as to the retained earnings account in which recorded (Accounts 433, 436											
	439 inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b)											
	State the purpose and amount of each reservation or appropriation of retained earnings.											
	i. List first account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings, reflecting adjustments to the opening balance of retained earnings. Follow											
	by credit, then debit items in that order. 3. Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock.											
	how separately the State and Federal incom			acco	unt 439 Adi	ustments to	Retaine	d Famino	5			
	xplain in a footnote the basis for determining				-			_				
	rrent, state the number and annual amounts			•								
9. If	any notes appearing in the report to stockho	olders	are applicable to this st	atem	ent, include	them on pag	ges 122-1	123.				
$\vdash$				Т		Curre	ent	Pre	vious			
				1		Quarter			er/Year			
				Co	ntra Primary	Year to			to Date			
Line	Item	1			ount Affected	Balan	ce	Bal	ance			
No.	(a)				(b)	(c)		(	d)			
41												
42												
43												
44												
45	TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account											
Ь	APPROP. RETAINED EARNINGS - AMORT. Re											
	TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings-Amort. Rese			<b>—</b>								
	TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 2			<b>—</b>								
48	TOTAL Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 215.1, 216			_		713	3,216,553		883,594,219			
Ь—	UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED SUBSID	IARY	EARNINGS (Account	-								
40	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly						1 042 210	,	4 707 700)			
-	Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit)  Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418)	11		$\vdash$		-	1,842,210 -120,272	(	1,737,799)			
51		1.1)		$\vdash$			-120,212	1	104,411)			
52	(LESS) DIVIDENDS INECEIVED (LIEUT)			$\vdash$								
_	Balance-End of Year (Total lines 49 thru 52)			$\vdash$		-	1,962,482	(	1,842,210)			
<del></del>	(10000000000000000000000000000000000000			$\vdash$			.,,	,				
				1								
				1								
				1								
				1								
				1								
				1								
				1								

Name of Respondent

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AC Page 3 of 3

Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation
Notes to Financial Statements
Please refer to Statement AA, Pages 6 – 38, for Notes to Financial Statements

l	e of Respondent	(1)	Report Is: X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2011/Q4				
Niaga	ara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2)	A Resubmission	11	End of 2011/Q4				
	SUMMARY OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACCUMULATED PROVISIONS  FOR DEPRECIATION, AMORTIZATION AND DEPLETION								
Dana	rt in Column (c) the amount for electric function, i				(a) raport other (specify) and in				
	n (h) common function.	COIL	min (u) the amount for gas	iunction, in column (e), (i), and	(g) report other (specify) and in				
$\vdash$				Total Company for the					
Line	Classification	1		Current Year/Quarter End	ed Electric				
No.	(a)			(b)	(c)				
1	Utility Plant								
	In Service								
	Plant in Service (Classified)			8,942,507,					
4	Property Under Capital Leases			1,190,	440				
5	Plant Purchased or Sold								
	Completed Construction not Classified			295,687,	133 242,274,4				
	Experimental Plant Unclassified								
-	Total (3 thru 7)			9,239,384,	931 7,016,534,8				
9	Leased to Others			3,426,	118 3,426,1				
10	Held for Future Use								
- 11	Construction Work in Progress			209,679,					
	Acquisition Adjustments			1,289,132,	076 1,061,730,2				
	Total Utility Plant (8 thru 12)			10,741,622,	620 8,263,023,8				
	Accum Prov for Depr, Amort, & Depl			3,231,591,					
	Net Utility Plant (13 less 14)			7,510,030,	803 5,843,537,83				
16	Detail of Accum Prov for Depr, Amort & Depl								
17	In Service:								
18	Depreciation			3,147,973,	136 2,345,262,53				
	Amort & Depl of Producing Nat Gas Land/Land R	_							
20	Amort of Underground Storage Land/Land Right	s							
21	Amort of Other Utility Plant			82,956,	121 73,560,9				
	Total In Service (18 thru 21)			3,230,929,	257 2,418,823,4				
23	Leased to Others								
	Depreciation			662,	560 662,5				
	Amortization and Depletion								
26	Total Leased to Others (24 & 25)			662,	560 662,5				
	Held for Future Use								
-	Depreciation								
	Amortization								
	Total Held for Future Use (28 & 29)								
	Abandonment of Leases (Natural Gas)								
	Amort of Plant Acquisition Adj								
33	Total Accum Prov (equals 14) (22,26,30,31,32)			3,231,591,	817 2,419,486,00				

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AD Page 2 of 6

Name of Respondent	1	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	t			
Niagara Mohawk Power Con		This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 2011/Q4				
		(2) A Resubmission OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACC	/ /					
FOR DEPRECIATION. AMORTIZATION AND DEPLETION								
Gas	Other (Specify)	Other (Specify)	Other (Specify)	Common	Line			
(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	No.			
(-7	(-)	V7	107	V-7	1			
					2			
1,887,723,550				300,523,444				
				1,190,440				
					5			
26,836,482				26,576,198				
1,894,560,032				328,290,082	7			
1,084,000,032				320,280,002	9			
					10			
8,752,447				19,594,399				
227,401,822				15,551,551				
2,130,714,301				347,884,481	12 13			
693,731,431				118,374,377	14			
1,436,982,870				229,510,104				
					16			
					17			
684,336,223				118,374,377				
					19			
0.005.000					20			
9,395,208 693,731,431				118,374,377	21 22			
083,731,431				110,374,377	23			
					24			
					25			
					26			
					27			
					28 29			
					29			
					30			
					31			
****				440.007.000	32			
693,731,431				118,374,377	33			

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AD Page 3 of 6

Name of Respondent (1) X An Original					(Mo, Da, Yr)	Fed of 2011/04			
Niaga	ara Mohawk Power Corporation	A Resubmission		11	End of 2011/Q4				
	ELECTRIC	(2)		101					
	ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Account 101, 102, 103 and 106)								
	port below the original cost of electric plant in sen		•						
	<ol> <li>In addition to Account 101, Electric Plant in Service (Classified), this page and the next include Account 102, Electric Plant Purchased or Sold;</li> </ol>								
	int 103, Experimental Electric Plant Unclassified;								
<ol> <li>Inc</li> </ol>	l. Include in column (c) or (d), as appropriate, corrections of additions and retirements for the current or preceding year.								
<ol><li>For</li></ol>	revisions to the amount of initial asset retirement	costs	capitalized, included by p	rimary	y plant account, increases in	column (c) additions and			
reduc	tions in column (e) adjustments.								
5. En	close in parentheses credit adjustments of plant a	ccoun	ts to indicate the negative	effec	t of such accounts.	1			
6. Cla	assify Account 106 according to prescribed account	nts, on	an estimated basis if neo	essar	ry, and include the entries in	column (c). Also to be included			
in colu	umn (c) are entries for reversals of tentative distrib	utions	of prior year reported in o	olum	n (b). Likewise, if the respon	dent has a significant amount			
	nt retirements which have not been classified to pr								
	ments, on an estimated basis, with appropriate cor								
Line	Account	ici ci	in y to the document for doc			Additions			
No.	Account				Balance Beginning of Year	Additions			
140.	(a)				(b)	(c)			
1	INTANGIBLE PLANT								
2	(301) Organization			$\neg$					
$\overline{}$	(302) Franchises and Consents			o	77,175	727			
$\overline{}$	(303) Miscellaneous Intangible Plant			o	.,,,,,				
$\overline{}$	<u> </u>		`	+	77 175	707			
$\overline{}$	TOTAL Intangible Plant (Enter Total of lines 2, 3,	and 4	)	_	77,175,	121			
$\overline{}$	2. PRODUCTION PLANT			_					
$\overline{}$	A. Steam Production Plant								
8	(310) Land and Land Rights			[					
9	(311) Structures and Improvements								
$\overline{}$	(312) Boiler Plant Equipment			$\dashv$					
$\overline{}$	(313) Engines and Engine-Driven Generators			$\dashv$		1			
$\overline{}$				+		<del>                                     </del>			
$\overline{}$	(314) Turbogenerator Units			+		<del>                                      </del>			
	(315) Accessory Electric Equipment			_					
	(316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment								
15	(317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Producti	on							
16	TOTAL Steam Production Plant (Enter Total of lin	es 8 t	hru 15)						
17	B. Nuclear Production Plant								
18	(320) Land and Land Rights			-					
_	(321) Structures and Improvements			o					
-	(322) Reactor Plant Equipment			-		<del>                                     </del>			
_				+		<del>                                     </del>			
_	(323) Turbogenerator Units			+					
$\overline{}$	(324) Accessory Electric Equipment								
23	(325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment								
24	(326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Product	tion							
25	TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of li	nes 18	8 thru 24)						
26	C. Hydraulic Production Plant								
	(330) Land and Land Rights			-	8	220			
	(331) Structures and Improvements			+	0,	220			
$\overline{}$	• •			+					
$\overline{}$	(332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways			+					
	(333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators			$\perp$					
	(334) Accessory Electric Equipment				33,	132 -33,132			
	(335) Misc. Power PLant Equipment								
33	(336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges								
	(337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Produ	ction		$\dashv$		1			
$\overline{}$	TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of		27 thru 341	$\dashv$	41	352 -33,132			
	D. Other Production Plant	ancs.	z. 2110 01j		71,	-50,102			
				-					
	(340) Land and Land Rights			+					
	(341) Structures and Improvements			$\dashv$					
	(342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories			$\perp$					
	(343) Prime Movers			$\perp$					
41	(344) Generators								
42	(345) Accessory Electric Equipment			$\neg$					
	(346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment			$\dashv$		1			
	(347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Productio	n		+		<del> </del>			
	TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37		4\	+					
	TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 3/ TOTAL Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 16, 25, 3/			+		352 -33,132			
40	TOTAL Frod. Flant (Enter Total of lines 10, 25, 3:	o, anu	40)	_	41,	302 -33,132			
						1			

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. (NMP-4)

						o (NI	MP-4)	
					Stateme			
					Page 4	01 0		
Name of Respondent		This Report Is		Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr)	ort	Year/Period	of Repor	t
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporat	tion	(1) X An C (2) A Re	Original Esubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)		End of	2011/Q4	
	ELECTRIC PLA	. /	E (Account 101, 102, 1		ntinued)			
distributions of these tentative cla						ount distributio	ns of thes	e
amounts. Careful observance of t		and the texts of	Accounts 101 and 100	8 will avoid seriou	s omissions	of the reporte	d amount	of
respondent's plant actually in sen 7. Show in column (f) reclassifica		hin utility plant a	ccounts. Include also i	in column (f) the a	additions or r	eductions of p	rimary ac	count
classifications arising from distrib	ution of amounts initia	ally recorded in A	Account 102, include in	column (e) the a	mounts with	respect to acc	cumulated	
provision for depreciation, acquisi account classifications.	tion adjustments, etc	and show in c	olumn (f) only the offse	t to the debits or	credits distrit	buted in colum	in (f) to pri	mary
8. For Account 399, state the nat				ial in amount sub	mit a supple	mentary state	ment show	ving
subaccount classification of such 9. For each amount comprising the				nronerty numbase	ed or sold in:	ame of vendor	or nurcha	esa.
and date of transaction. If propos								
Retirements	Adjust	ments	Transfer	5	Balanc	e at Voor		Line
(d)	(e	<u>+)</u>	(f)		End of (g)	real		No.
								2
						77,175,727		3
						77 475 707		4 5
						77,175,727		6
								7
								8
								9 10
								11
								12
								13 14
								15
								16
								17 18
								19
								20 21
								22
								23 24 25 26 27 28
								24
								26
						8,220		27
								28
								31
								32
								34
						8,220		35
								36
								30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 42 43 44
								39
								40
								42
								43
								44
				<del>-  </del>		8,220		46

Name	e of Respondent	This F	leport Is: X]An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Niag	ara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2)	An Onginal A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 2011/Q4
	ELECTRIC PL			102, 103 and 108) (Continued)	
ine	Account			Balance Beginning of Year	Additions
No.	(a)			(b)	(c)
	3. TRANSMISSION PLANT				
	(350) Land and Land Rights			96,665,	
	(352) Structures and Improvements (353) Station Equipment			31,160, 733,063,	
	(354) Towers and Fixtures			119,528,	
	(355) Poles and Fixtures			440,368,	
	(356) Overhead Conductors and Devices			301,080,	
	(357) Underground Conduit			33,871,	
	(358) Underground Conductors and Devices (359) Roads and Trails			114,001,	
	(359.1) Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission	n Plant		2,006,	,010
	TOTAL Transmission Plant (Enter Total of lines		7)	1,872,079,	472 128,577,43
	4. DISTRIBUTION PLANT				
	(360) Land and Land Rights			28,239,	
	(361) Structures and Improvements (362) Station Equipment			36,239, 489,440.	
	(363) Storage Battery Equipment			408,440,	23,108,39
	(364) Poles, Towers, and Fixtures			881,773,	635 27,699,74
	(365) Overhead Conductors and Devices			963,510,	
	(366) Underground Conduit			141,735,	
	(387) Underground Conductors and Devices (388) Line Transformers			451,716, 755,795,	
	(369) Services			421,935,	
	(370) Meters			119,469.	
71	(371) Installations on Customer Premises			8,194,	
72	(372) Leased Property on Customer Premises				
	(373) Street Lighting and Signal Systems			208,607,	
	(374) Asset Retirement Costs for Distribution Pl TOTAL Distribution Plant (Enter Total of lines 6			4.506.693.	.000 .879 209.447.47
	5. REGIONAL TRANSMISSION AND MARKET			1,000,000,	200,111,11
	(380) Land and Land Rights				
	(381) Structures and Improvements				
	(382) Computer Hardware				
	(383) Computer Software (384) Communication Equipment			+	
	(385) Miscellaneous Regional Transmission and	d Market (	Operation Plant		
	(386) Asset Retirement Costs for Regional Tran				
	TOTAL Transmission and Market Operation Pla	ant (Total	lines 77 thru 83)		
	6. GENERAL PLANT				
	(389) Land and Land Rights			2,489,	
	(390) Structures and Improvements (391) Office Furniture and Equipment			92,418, 9.639.	
	(392) Transportation Equipment				363
	(393) Stores Equipment			2,143,	
	(394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment			54,421,	
	(395) Laboratory Equipment			22,241,	-
	(396) Power Operated Equipment (397) Communication Equipment			220, 76,013,	
	(398) Miscellaneous Equipment			49,538,	
	SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 86 thru 95)			309,182,	
	(399) Other Tangible Property				
	(399.1) Asset Retirement Costs for General Pla			617,	
	TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of lines 98, 9 TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 108)	and 98	)	309,800, 6,765,790,	
	(102) Electric Plant Purchased (See Instr. 8)			0,700,790,	,000 340,723,13
	(Less) (102) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8)				
	(103) Experimental Plant Unclassified				
104	TOTAL Electric Plant in Service (Enter Total of	lines 100	thru 103)	6,765,790,	850 345,723,13

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AD Page 6 of 6

Referements	Name of Respondent Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmis	ssion //	Did 01			
(d) (e) (f) End (f) (ex at 2) (e) (f) (e) (f) (ex at 2) (e) (f) (ex at 2) (e) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f			7.				
346,801				Balance at End of Year	Line No.		
346,801 9,648 31,500,831 774,922,649 150,069 59,733 774,922,649 151,7674 120,569,091 120,5	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g) real			
346,801 9,648 31,500,831 774,922,649 150,069 59,733 774,922,649 151,7674 120,569,091 120,5				00.770.400	4		
26,004,966 59,733 774,932,946 120,569,091 120,569,091 120,569,091 120,569,091 120,569,091 120,569,091 120,569,091 120,569,091 120,569,091 120,569,091 120,569,091 120,567,091	248 004	0.840			4		
10,000   1					5		
5,008,858 3,322,720 3,322,720 3,107,1085 36,170,816 292,218 115,567,019 2,338,016 35,564,227 67,001 1,965,160,676 35,564,227 67,001 1,965,160,676 36,564,227 67,001 1,965,160,676 37,313,380 124,7799 38,023,378 38,731,310 691,625 133,131 691,625 133,131 691,625 133,177 128,488 905,698,211 3,873,131 691,625 133,117 14,142,266 14,142,266 1,025,731 1,027,15 1,027,15 1,027,15 1,027,15 1,027,15 1,028,437 1,038,437 1,048,437 1,058,437 1,058,437 1,068,437 1,068,437 1,068,437 1,068,538 1,068		3e,733			5		
3,322,720 3,172,816 202,218 115,567,019 2,339,016 35,564,227 67,001 1,965,166,676 30,000 30,000,025 313,380 124,799 30,003,378 8,571,446 -154,799 30,023,378 8,571,446 -154,799 30,023,378 3,901,667 126,488 905,598,211 3,873,131 601,620 1,004,437,005 153,117 1,004,437,005 1,004,437,005 1,004,437,005 1,004,437,005 1,004,437,005 1,004,437,005 1,004,437,005 1,005,539 1,002,718 1,002,718 1,002,718 1,005,539 1		-2 380			5		
202,218		2,000			5: 5: 5: 5: 5: 5:		
282,218					5		
2,339,016  35,554,227  67,001  1,965,169,676  30,000  30,690,625  313,380  124,799  30,028,378  8,571,446  -154,799  50,563,233  3,901,657  120,488  605,698,211  3,373,131  601,625  1,004,437,005  153,117  30,994  21,452  4,77,79,023  4,144,206  407,731  709,812,503  1,1002,715  124  432,689,699  1,055,530  10,334,137  422  21,812,033  10,834,137  422  21,812,033  34,240,763  2,380  4,000  3,000  34,240,763  2,380  4,000  4,881,822,970  101,874  3,600,579  3,600,579  37,483  10,884  21,850  37,890  22,0444  33,483  21,1837,990  25,263,194  37,483  37,483  21,837,690  22,143,249  33,680,579  33,483  4,000  4,000  25,263,194  37,483  21,850  600,100  25,263,194  37,483  4,17,890  600,100  25,263,194  37,483  4,17,890  600,100  25,263,194  37,483  4,17,890  600,100  25,263,194  37,483  4,17,890  600,100  25,263,194  37,483  4,1869  4,1869  7,105,594,817	292,218				5		
30,000 30,600,625 313,380 124,799 36,028,378 8,571,446 -164,799 504,503,233 3,901,657 126,488 905,698,211 3,873,131 681,625 1,004,437,005 153,117 1 147,409,670 39,994 21,452 477,739,023 4,144,289 -807,731 790,812,503 1,002,715 124 432,699,699 1,005,539 124 432,699,699 1,005,539 7,900,108 10,834,137 422 218,120,438 10,834,137 422 -218,120,438 10,834,137 422 -4,000 33,000 34,246,763 2,380 -4,000 4,681,892,970 4,681,892,970 4,681,892,970 5,683,991 5,683,991 5,683,891 2,143,249 2,183,792 2,143,249 2,183,792 2,143,249 2,183,793 3,680,579 73,494,781 4,683,8177 2,5203,194 37,483 17,850 202,288,124 95,084,184 106,884 -21,850 7,016,534,817				2,339,016	5		
30,000 30,600,625 313,380 124,799 36,028,378 8,571,446 -164,799 504,503,233 3,901,667 126,488 905,698,211 3,873,131 661,625 1,004,437,005 153,117 147,406,670 39,994 21,452 477,739,023 4,144,286 -607,731 790,812,503 1,002,715 124 32,699,699 1,055,598 72,900,108 10,834,137 422 218,120,438 10,834,137 422 218,120,438 10,834,137 422 4,000 33,000 34,246,763 2,380 4,000 4,881,882,970 34,246,763 2,380 4,000 4,881,882,970 20,158,391 5,323,300 5,339,996 1,342,350 6,333,300 4,000 4,881,882,970 20,158,391 7,3483 97,300,318 3,660,579 73,483,177 25,263,104 37,483 17,850 292,288,224 95,064,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817					5		
313,380	35,554,227	67,001		1,965,169,676	5		
313,380					5		
8,671,446					6		
3,901,857 128,488 905,698,211 3,873,131 661,625 1,004,437,005 153,117 147,409,670 39,904 21,452 477,739,023 4,144,296 807,731 790,812,503 1,002,715 124 432,689,696 1,055,536 7,900,108 10,834,137 422 218,120,438 10,834,137 422 218,120,438 34,246,763 2,380 4,000 4,681,892,970 34,246,763 2,380 4,000 4,681,892,970 34,246,763 5,383 1,342,350 5,383 2,389 2,143,240,240,240 3,389,240 2,288,240 2,143,240 2,288,240 2,288,240 2,288,244 3,660,579 73,483 291,688,174 2,5283,194 37,483 291,688,174 2,5283,194 37,483 1,7,850 292,288,224 95,044,194 106,894 2,1850 7,016,534,817	-				6		
3,873,131 661,625 1,004,437,005 153,117 147,406,670 1753,117 147,406,670 1753,117 147,406,670 1753,117 179,023 177,023 177,023 177,023 177,023 177,023 177,023 177,023 177,023 177,023 177,023 177,025 172,023 170,027,15 124 172,038,007 175,001,08 172,001,	8,571,446	-154,799		504,503,233	6:		
3,873.131 661.625 1,004.437,005 153.117 147.408,670 153.117 147.408,670 1753.117 147.408,670 189.994 21,452 477,739,023 4,144.296 807,731 790.812,503 11,002.715 124 42.889,899 10,555,536 125,830,807 367,364 7,900,108 10,834,137 422 218,120,438 10,834,137 422 218,120,438 24,000 34,246,763 2,380 4,000 4,881,882,970 14,000 34,246,763 2,380 4,000 4,881,882,970 14,000 4,881,882,970 14,000 5,363,818,762 14,000 5,363,818,762 14,000 5,363,818,762 14,000 5,363,818,762 14,000 5,368,999 15,342,350 15,342,342,350 15,342,350	2.004.857	120 400		005 800 244	6:		
153,117 30,904 21,452 4,77,730,023 4,144,290 -807,731 790,812,503 1,002,715 124 432,889,909 1,055,538 37,364 7,000,108 10,834,137 422 218,120,438 4,000 34,246,763 2,380 4,000 4,881,892,970 34,246,763 2,489,984 101,874 37,483 97,309,318 1,342,350 5,63,63 2,143,249 20,156,391 20,156,391 3,680,579 3,680,579 7,484,781 49,538,117 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 20,288,224 95,084,184 106,884 -21,850 7,016,534,817					6		
39,994 21,452 477,739,023 4,144,296 -807,731 790,612,503 1,100,715 124 432,889,906 1,055,536 125,839,907 357,354 7,900,108 10,834,137 422 218,120,438 3,000 34,246,763 2,380 4,000 4,881,892,970 10,1874 37,483 97,300,316 1,342,350 8,989,996 1,342,350 35,818,792 21,153,768 220,444 3,660,579 21,637,680 220,444 3,660,579 73,483 20,158,3117 25,263,194 37,483 106,894 -17,850 800,100 225,263,194 37,483 -17,850 800,100 225,263,194 37,483 -17,850 800,100 225,263,194 37,483 -17,850 800,100 295,263,194 106,894 -21,850 7,016,534,817		001,020			6		
4,144,268		21.452			6.		
1,002,715 124 432,689,969 1,055,536 125,830,807 357,354 7,900,108 10,834,137 422 218,120,438 4,000 34,248,763 2,380 4,000 4,881,892,970 34,248,763 2,380 4,000 4,881,892,970 34,248,763 37,483 97,309,318 1,342,350 8,989,969 56,383 2,143,249 20,158,391 35,818,792 21,837,080 220,444 3,660,579 37,348,781 49,538,117 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 20,288,224 95,064,184 103,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817					6		
1,055,536 367,354 367,354 10,834,137 422 4,000 33,000 34,246,763 2,380 4,000 4,681,892,970 4,000 4,000 4,681,892,970 4,000 4,000 4,681,892,970 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4					6		
367,354  10,834,137  422  218,120,438  4,000  33,000  34,246,763  2,380  4,000  4,681,892,970  4,681,892,970  24,89,984  101,874  37,483  97,309,318  1,342,350  58,989,986  56,363  2,143,249  20,158,391  20,158,391  35,818,792  21,637,080  220,444  3,680,579  73,484,781  49,538,117  25,263,194  37,483  -17,850  20,288,224  95,084,184  106,884  -21,850  7,016,534,817		121			7		
10,834,137 422 218,120,438 4,000 33,000 34,246,763 2,380 4,000 4,681,892,970 4,681,892,970 4,681,892,970 4,681,892,970 4,681,892,970 4,681,892,970 4,681,892,970 4,681,892,970 4,681,892,970 4,681,892,970 4,681,892,970 4,681,892,990 5,0363 1,342,350 8,989,990 5,0363 2,143,249 20,158,391 35,818,792 21,687,080 21,687,080 4,681,892,990 4,681,892,990 5,083,891,992 4,687,080 4,681,892,990 5,083,891,992 4,687,080 4,681,892,990 5,083,891,992 4,687,080 4,681,892,990 5,083,891,992 4,683,891 4,681,892,990 5,084,891 4,681,891 4					7		
4,000 33,000 34,246,763 2,380 4,000 4,681,892,970  101,874 37,483 97,309,318 1,342,350 8,989,966 56,363 2,143,249 20,158,391 35,818,762 21,637,080 22,163,7080 220,444 3,680,579 73,484,781 49,538,117 25,263,194 37,483 291,688,124  -17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 202,288,224 95,064,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817					7:		
34,246,763  2,380  4,000  4,881,892,970  2,489,984  101,874  37,483  97,309,318  1,342,360  8,899,996  56,363  2,143,249  20,158,391  20,158,391  35,818,792  21,637,080  21,637,080  220,444  3,680,579  73,484,781  49,538,117  25,263,194  37,483  291,688,124  -17,850  292,288,224  95,084,184  106,884  -21,850  7,016,534,817	10,834,137	422		218,120,438	7		
2,489,984 101,874 37,483 97,309,318 1,342,350 8,989,996 56,363 2,143,249 20,158,391 35,818,762 21,637,080 220,444 3,660,579 73,484,781 49,538,117 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 292,288,224 95,064,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817			-4,000	33,000	74		
101,874 37,483 97,309,318 1,342,350 8,989,996 56,363 2,143,249 20,158,391 35,818,792 21,637,080 220,444 3,660,579 73,484,781 49,538,117 25,263,194 37,483 291,688,124 -17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 292,288,224 95,064,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817	34,246,763	2,380	-4,000	4,681,892,970	7:		
101,874 37,483 97,309,318 1,342,350 8,989,996 56,363 2,143,249 20,158,391 35,818,792 21,637,080 220,444 3,660,579 73,484,781 49,538,117 25,263,194 37,483 291,688,124 -17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 292,288,224 95,064,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817					7		
101,874 37,483 97,309,318 1,342,350 8,989,996 56,363 2,143,249 20,158,391 35,818,792 21,637,080 220,444 3,660,579 73,484,781 49,538,117 25,263,194 37,483 291,688,124 -17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 292,288,224 95,064,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817					7		
101,874 37,483 97,309,318 1,342,350 8,989,996 56,363 2,143,249 20,158,391 35,818,792 21,637,080 220,444 3,660,579 73,484,781 49,538,117 25,263,194 37,483 291,688,124 -17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 292,288,224 95,064,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817					7		
101,874 37,483 97,309,318 1,342,350 8,989,996 56,363 2,143,249 20,158,391 35,818,792 21,637,080 220,444 3,660,579 73,484,781 49,538,117 25,263,194 37,483 291,688,124 -17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 292,288,224 95,064,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817					7		
101,874 37,483 97,309,318 1,342,350 8,989,996 56,363 2,143,249 20,158,391 35,818,792 21,637,080 220,444 3,660,579 73,484,781 49,538,117 25,263,194 37,483 291,688,124 -17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 292,288,224 95,084,184 108,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817					8		
101,874 37,483 97,309,318 1,342,350 8,989,996 56,363 2,143,249 20,158,391 35,818,792 21,637,080 220,444 3,660,579 73,484,781 49,538,117 25,263,194 37,483 291,688,124 -17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 292,288,224 95,084,184 108,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817					8		
101,874 37,483 97,309,318 1,342,350 8,989,996 56,363 2,143,249 20,158,391 35,818,792 21,637,080 220,444 3,660,579 73,484,781 49,538,117 25,263,194 37,483 291,688,124 -17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 292,288,224 95,064,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817					8:		
101,874 37,483 97,309,318 1,342,350 8,989,996 56,363 2,143,249 20,158,391 35,818,792 21,637,080 220,444 3,660,579 73,484,781 49,538,117 25,263,194 37,483 291,688,124 -17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 292,288,224 95,064,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817					8		
101,874 37,483 97,309,318 1,342,350 8,989,996 56,363 2,143,249 20,158,391 35,818,792 21,637,080 220,444 3,660,579 73,484,781 49,538,117 25,263,194 37,483 291,688,124 -17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 292,288,224 95,064,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817					8		
101,874 37,483 97,309,318 1,342,350 8,989,996 56,363 2,143,249 20,158,391 35,818,792 21,637,080 220,444 3,660,579 73,484,781 49,538,117 25,263,194 37,483 291,688,124 -17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 292,288,224 95,084,184 108,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817				2,490,094	8		
1,342,350  8,989,996  56,363  2,143,249  20,158,391  35,818,792  21,637,980  220,444  3,660,579  73,484,781  49,538,117  25,263,194  37,483  -17,850  291,688,124  -17,850  292,288,224  95,084,184  108,884  -21,850  7,016,534,817	101 874	37 483			8.		
56,363 2,143,249 20,158,391 35,818,792 21,637,080 220,444 3,660,579 73,484,781 49,538,117 25,263,194 37,483 291,688,124 -17,850 20,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 292,288,224 95,084,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817		37,100			8		
2,143,249 20,158,391 20,158,391 21,637,080 21,637,080 220,444 3,660,579 73,484,781 49,538,117 25,263,194 37,483 291,688,124  -17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 292,288,224 95,064,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817	1,012,000	<del></del>			8		
20,158,391 35,818,792 21,637,080 220,444 3,660,579 73,484,781 49,538,117 25,263,194 37,483 291,688,124 -17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 292,288,224 95,084,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817					9		
21,637,080 220,444 3,660,579 73,484,781 49,538,117 25,263,194 37,483 291,688,124 -17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 292,288,224 95,064,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817	20,158,391			35,818,792	9		
3,680,579 73,484,781 49,538,117 25,263,194 37,483 291,688,124 -17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 292,288,224 95,064,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817				21,637,080	9:		
49,538,117 25,263,194 37,483 291,688,124 -17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 292,288,224 95,064,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817					9		
25,263,194 37,483 291,688,124  -17,850 600,100  25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 292,288,224  95,064,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817	3,660,579				9 9 9 9 9		
-17,850 600,100 25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 292,288,224 95,064,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817					9		
25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 292,288,224 95,064,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817	25,263,194	37,483		291,688,124	9		
25,263,194 37,483 -17,850 292,288,224 95,064,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817				***	9		
95,064,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817	05 000 101	27.420			9		
					10		
95,064,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817	80,004,184	100,804	-21,850	/,U10,53 <del>4</del> ,81/	10		
95,064,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817					10 10		
95,064,184 106,864 -21,850 7,016,534,817					10		
1,010,007,011	95 064 184	108 884	-21.850	7 016 534 817	10		
			a special	· in releasibe is	,,,		

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AE Page 1 of 1

Nam	ne of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of		ear/Period of Report
Niag	gara Mohawk Power Corporation	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmissi	(Mo, Da		nd of 2011/Q4
	ACCUMULATED PRO	VISION FOR DEPRECIAT		TY PLANT (Account	108)
1. E	explain in a footnote any important adjustme	ents during year.			-
	xplain in a footnote any difference between				d that reported for
	tric plant in service, pages 204-207, columr The provisions of Account 108 in the Uniform				t he recorded when
	plant is removed from service. If the resp	•	•		
and/	or classified to the various reserve function	al classifications, make	preliminary closing ent	ries to tentatively fo	unctionalize the book
	of the plant retired. In addition, include all	costs included in retiren	nent work in progress a	t year end in the a	ppropriate functional
	sifications. Show separately interest credits under a sin	king fund or similar meth	nod of depreciation acc	ounting.	
	,		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
	Se	ection A. Balances and C	hanges During Year		
Line No.	Item	(c+d+e)	Electric Plant in Service	Electric Plant Heli for Future Use (d)	d Electric Plant Leased to Others
140.	(a)	(b)	(c)		
1	Balance Beginning of Year	2,318,930,547	2,318,289,363		641,184
2	Depreciation Provisions for Year, Charged to			<u> </u>	
3	(403) Depreciation Expense	155,634,672	155,634,672		
4	(403.1) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs				
-	(413) Exp. of Elec. Plt. Leas. to Others	32.445			32.445
$\vdash$	Transportation Expenses-Clearing	32,410			32,410
7	Other Clearing Accounts				
. 8	Other Accounts (Specify, details in footnote):				
9	(-,,				
10	TOTAL Deprec. Prov for Year (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 9)	155,667,117	155,634,672		32,445
11	Net Charges for Plant Retired:				
12	Book Cost of Plant Retired	95,075,272	95,064,184		11,088
13	Cost of Removal	40,266,332	40,266,351		-19
14	Salvage (Credit)	6,669,036	6,669,036		
15	TOTAL Net Chrgs. for Plant Ret. (Enter Total of lines 12 thru 14)	128,672,568	128,661,499		11,069
16	Other Debit or Cr. Items (Describe, details in				
	footnote):				
17					
18	Book Cost or Asset Retirement Costs Retired				
19	Balance End of Year (Enter Totals of lines 1, 10, 15, 16, and 18)	2,345,925,098	2,345,262,536		662,560
		Balances at End of Yea	r According to Function	al Classification	
-	Steam Production				
	Nuclear Production	207.540	04.075		200 040
_	Hydraulic Production-Conventional	637,543	-24,675		662,218
	Hydraulic Production-Pumped Storage	342			342
	Other Production	547.000.040	547.000.040		
	Transmission	517,099,949	517,099,949		
	Distribution	1,658,010,817	1,658,010,817		
_	Regional Transmission and Market Operation	470 470 445	470 470 445		
-	General TOTAL (Fester Total of lines 20 than 29)	170,176,445	170,176,445		222 500
28	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 20 thru 28)	2,345,925,096	2,345,262,536		662,560

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AF Page 1 of 18

Name of Respondent			This Report	t Is: n Original	Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y	port Year/	Period of Report
Niag	ara Mohawk Power Cor		(2) A	Resubmission	11	Line	f 2011/Q4
				RED INVESTMENT TAX			
Rep	ort below information	applicable to Account	255. Where	appropriate, segregat	e the balance	s and transactions b	y utility and
		lain by footnote any o hich the tax credits ar		istments to the accoun	nt balance sno	wn in column (g).inc	siude in column (I)
Line	Account	Balance at Beginning of Year		red for Year	Alje	ocations to Year's Income	
No.	Subdivisions (a)	of Year (b)	Account No.		Account No.	Amount (f)	Adjustments
<u></u>		(5)	(c)	Amount (d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
-	Electric Utility						
	3%						
	4%						
	7%	00.040.000			400	4 707 046	070 700
_	10%	20,943,098			420	1,707,913	-272,720
6							
7		20.040.000				4 707 046	070 700
-	TOTAL	20,943,098				1,707,913	-272,720
9	Other (List separately and show 3%, 4%, 7%,						
	10% and TOTAL)						
10							
11							
	4%	132,090			420	19,316	19,090
	10%	4,323,945			420	256,621	
14		.,				200,020	500,000
	TOTAL	4,456,035				275,937	272,720
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34 35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							
43							
44							
45							
46							
47							
48							
$ldsymbol{le}}}}}}}}$							

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AF Page 2 of 18

Name of Respondent		This	Report Is X An O	: riginal	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Yea	r/Period of Report	
(2) A Resubmission //					l	of 2011/Q4		
ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS (Account 255) (continued)								
Balance at End of Year	Average Period of Allocation			ADJUSTI	MENT EXPLANATION			Lin
I .	to income							No
(h)	(i)							$\vdash$
								$\vdash$
18,982,485	35 years							⊢
18,982,465								$\vdash$
								Т
T								1
								1
131,864	44 years							1
4,320,954	44 years							1
								1
4,452,818								1
								1
								1
								1
								2
								2
								2
								2
								2
								2
								2
								3
								3
								3
								3
								3
								3
								3
								3
								3
								4
								4
								4
								4
								4
								4
								4
	l							1
	l							
	l							
	l							
RC FORM NO. 1 (ED.	40.00			age 267				_

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AF Page 3 of 18

Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report Year/Period of Re (1)   X  An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) End of 2011/0									
Niag	ara Mohawk Power Corporation		(2) A Resubmission			(Mo, Da, 11)		End of 2011/Q4	
			ERED CREDIT	S (Account					
1. Re	Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other deferred credits.								
2. Fo	or any deferred credit being amortized, si	how the period of amo	rtization.						
3. M	nor items (5% of the Balance End of Ye	ar for Account 253 or a	amounts less th	an \$100,00	0, whichever	is greater) ma	ay be gro	uped by classes.	
Line	Description and Other	Balance at		EBITS				Balance at	
No.	Deferred Credits	Beginning of Year	Contra		nount	Credit	s	End of Year	
	(a)	(b)	Account (c)		(d)	(e)		(f)	
1	Energy Service Company Deposits	1,497,925	232		9,032		209,032	1,697,925	
2									
3	Unregulated Generator Capital								
4	Capital Work Reimb Oneida	6,694,440	456		258,173		341,427	6,777,694	
5									
6	Capital Work Reimb Salamanca	705,693						705,693	
7									
8	Demutualization - UMICO Holdings	1,128,420						1,128,420	
9									
10	-								
- 11	Restoration Costs	445,184,690	182		32,796,221	41,	903,687	454,292,156	
12									
13	Supplemental Executive								
14	Retirement Plan Liability	3,713,135	242		1,217,151		561,036	3,057,020	
15									
16	FAS 106	866,824,043	131/128/182		252,872,314	84,	290,361	698,242,090	
17									
18	Liability for Nuclear Fuel								
19	Disposal Costs	167,483,073					103,858	167,586,931	
20									
21	KS- Deriv MTM Regulated- LT	1,409,405	182		2,428,532	2,	707,184	1,688,057	
22		474 000 074			400 040 070		405.000	200 474 707	
23	Pension Cost	-174,260,671	926/131		160,016,672	14,	105,636	-320,171,707	
24 25	Other Best Fredericas Besset								
	Other Post Employment Benefit	27 402 547	000		2 707 542	2	000 000	20 507 075	
26 27	Liability	27,492,517	926		2,787,542	3,	883,000	28,587,975	
28	Def Incentive Comp - Pensions	2.316.912	128		670.606	2	030.621	4.676.927	
29	Del Incentive Comp - Persions	2,310,812	120		070,000	3,	030,021	4,070,827	
30	Fin48Sit - Timing Issues	1,177,042	431		1,177,042				
31	Fin48Sit - Permanent Issues	1,177,042	409		224		-		
32		13,196,757	431		552,157	0.	437,095	22,081,695	
33	NYPA-Tri-Lakes	38.773.343	232		38,773,343	0,	107,000	22,001,000	
34		30,110,010			321010.10		$\overline{}$		
	Large Project Salvage	612,393	143		482,861		169,862	299,394	
36		5.2,550			.52,001			200,001	
37	Sales Tax Exposure	23,598,721	431		17,866,723	2.	883,459	8,615,457	
38								-,,	
39	All Other	180,771	Various		15,621,323	24,	369,171	8,928,619	
40									
41									
42									
43									
44									
45									
46									
47	TOTAL	1,427,728,833			527,529,916	187,9	995,429	1,088,194,346	

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AF Page 4 of 18

Name	of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report					
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation		(2) A Resubmission	(MO, Da, 11)	End of 2011/Q4					
	ACCUMULATE	D DEFFERED INCOME TAXES - OTH		282)					
Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes rating to property not									
subject to accelerated amortization									
2. Fo	For other (Specify), include defemals relating to other income and deductions.								
			CHANGE	S DURING YEAR					
Line No.	Account	Balance at Beginning of Year	Amounts Debited	Amounts Credited					
140.			to Account 410.1	to Account 411.1					
<u> </u>	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)					
	Account 282								
	Electric	1,162,686,592	148,196,7						
3	Gas	388,177,987	37,049,1	188 48,480,943					
4									
5	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 4)	1,550,844,579	185,245,9	939 242,404,715					
6									
7									
8				<del>                                     </del>					
9	TOTAL Account 282 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru	1,550,844,579	185,245,8	939 242,404,715					
	Classification of TOTAL			, , , ,					
	Federal Income Tax	1,422,883,032	129,794,0	074 222,315,282					
	State Income Tax	127,981,547	55,451,8						
	Local Income Tax	127,801,047	30,101,0	20,000,100					
13	Local income Tax								
		NOTES							
		NOTES							

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AF Page 5 of 18

Name of Responde	ent		This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repo	
Niagara Mohawk F	ower Corporation		(2) A Resubmission	n	(NO, Da, 11)	End of2011/Q	4
A	CCUMULATED DEFE	RRED INCOM	ME TAXES - OTHER PROF				$\overline{}$
3. Use footnotes	as required.						$\neg \neg$
CHANGES DURI	NG YEAR		ADJUST	MENTS			T.,
I	Amounts Credited		Debits		Credits	Balance at End of Year	Line No.
to Account 410.2	l	Account Credited (g)	Amount	Account Debited	Amount	End of Year	INO.
(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	0	(k)	
							1
				283	67,020,88	33 1,183,960,45	
		283	80,648,626			296,097,60	06 3
						1	4
			80,648,626		67,020,88	1,480,058,06	$\overline{}$
						1,111,111	6
						+	7
							8
			00.040.000		07.000.00	1 400 000 0	
			80,648,626	1	67,020,88	33 1,480,058,06	
							10
				283	18,193,98		
		283	31,821,724			131,502,25	54 12
							13

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AF Page 6 of 18

l	e of Respondent ara Mohawk Power Corporation			Port Is: An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	1	ear/Period of Report nd of 2011/Q4
Tellag	•	(2) ATED I	_	A Resubmission FFERED INCOME TAXES -	/ / OTHER (Account 283)		
1. R	eport the information called for below conce					es rela	ating to amounts
	recorded in Account 283.						
2. F	or other (Specify),include deferrals relating to	o othe	r ir	ncome and deductions.			
Line	Account			Balance at	Amounts Debited		RING YEAR Amounts Credited
No.	(a)			Beginning of Year (b)	to Account 410.1		to Account 411.1
1	Account 283		┪	11	11		. ,
2	Electric		1				
3	Regulatory Assets - Meger rat		Ť	201,952,83	6,27	77,885	232,783,781
4	Regulatory Assets - Environmen		7	180,077,62	1 23,99	93,246	55,471,340
5	Regulatory Assets - Other		7	273,772,26	569,00	96,394	763,569,946
6	Other items		7	77,318,70	442,26	35,063	133,219,067
7			7				
8			+				
9	TOTAL Electric (Total of lines 3 thru 8)		+	733,121,420	1,041,63	32,588	1,185,044,134
	Gas		+		3,213,21		
$\overline{}$	Regulatory Assets - Environmen		+	36,883,36	el .		
	Regulatory Assets - Other		+	56,073,83		24,550	85,902,946
$\overline{}$	Other items		+	15,836,35		.,,	55,552,511
14	our nems		+	10,000,00	1		
15			+				
16			+				
	TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 thru 16)		+	108,793,56	94 m	24,550	85,902,946
18	TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 tild 10)		+	100,780,00	04,02	24,000	00,602,640
	TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and	10\	+	841,914,98	9 1,105,65	57 420	1,270,947,080
	Classification of TOTAL	10)	4	041,814,800	1,100,00	01,130	1,270,847,080
	Federal Income Tax		4	708,265,17	041.47	71,918	1,046,059,826
$\perp$	State Income Tax		4	133.649.810		35,220	224,887,254
	Local Income Tax		4	133,048,810	104,10	50,220	224,007,204
	Local income Tax						
'				NOTES			

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AF Page 7 of 18

Name of Responde Niagara Mohawk F			This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmissio	n	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) / /	Year/Period of Report End of 2011/Q4	
ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER (Account 283) (Continued)  3. Provide in the space below explanations for Page 276 and 277. Include amounts relating to insignificant items listed under Other.  4. Use footnotes as required.							
CHANGES D	URING YEAR	<u> </u>	ADJUST	MENTS		T	$\vdash$
Amounts Debited to Account 410.2			ebits		Credits Amount	Balance at	Line
(e)	(f)	Account Credited (g)	Amount (h)	Account Debited (i)	0	End of Year (k)	No.
(e)	W	\8/	(1)	(1)	W/	(8)	1
							2
			Τ	282	24,553,058		3
				282	36,883,369	185,482,896	4
				282	98,374,015	177,672,726	5
		190	203,136,548	282	39,162,084	222,390,236	6
							7
							8
			203,136,548		198,972,526	585,545,858	9
							10
		190	36,883,369				11
				282	24,384,171	58,559,612	12
		190	15,836,357	282	31,769,957	31,769,957	13
							14
							15
							16
			52,719,726		56,134,128	90.329.569	17
			52,110,120		55,151,125		18
			255,856,274		255,106,654	675,875,427	19
			200,000,27		250,150,50	010,010,12	20
		T	23,940,995		18,193,981	597,930,251	$\longrightarrow$
			134,350		5,131,744		$\longrightarrow$
			101,000		C,101,711	17,010,110	23
							-
		NOTES	(Continued)			!	Ч
		NOTES	(Continues)				
ERC FORM NO. 1	(ED. 12-96)		Page 277				
	,		rage 2//				

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AF Page 8 of 18

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Pe	riod of Report	
Niag	ara Mohawk Power Corporation	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmis	sion	(IVIO, LIA, YF)	End of	2011/Q4	
	01	HER REGULATORY LIABILITIES (Account 254)					
	<ol> <li>Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other regulatory liabilities, including rate order docket number, if applicable.</li> <li>Minor items (5% of the Balance in Account 254 at end of period, or amounts less than \$100,000 which ever is less), may be grouped</li> </ol>						
	asses.	at end or period, or	amounts less	triam \$100,000 write	an ever is less),	may be grouped	
	or Regulatory Liabilities being amortized, show	period of amortizat	tion.				
	,						
Line	Description and Purpose of	Balance at Begining	D	EBITS		Balance at End	
No.	Other Regulatory Liabilities	of Current	Account	Amount	Credits	of Current	
	(-)	Quarter/Year	Credited	(-0)	(-)	Quarter/Year	
<u> </u>	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	
1	Federal Reg. Liab (SFAS 109)	16,727,452	190	744,170		15,983,282	
2		<u> </u>	426	14,753	1,457,155	1,442,402	
_	Renewable Portfolio Surcharge Program Cost Deferr		456	366,629	1,089,893	723,264	
_	Medicare Act Tax Benefit	2,033,033	182/431/456	22,447,333	20,414,300		
5		28,707	182	29,707			
6			431	37	117,537	117,500	
-	Deferral Carry Chrg 10-E-0050		431	147	1,606,169	1,606,022	
8			456	24,968,312	50,334,485	25,366,173	
9	Rate Subject to Refund				50,000,000	50,000,000	
10	Proceeds from Sale of Emissions Allowan	1,963,835			31,300	1,985,135	
11	Clean Air Act - Roseton	183,880			2,400	186,280	
12	Purchase of Emission Reduction Credits	961,300	182	961,300			
13	Gain on Redemption of 8.35 Series Bond	300,926	429.1	60,460		240,466	
14	CSS Conv Savings Dist	1,439,824	182	1,439,824			
15	CSS Conv Savings Gas	242,613			1,990	244,593	
16	IRS Audit Refund (83-84)	307,485	182	307,495			
17	Unbilled Gas Revenue	19,044,000	173	17,251,000	16,300,000	18,093,000	
18	Gas Non-core Revenue Sharing	2,738,697	242	5,849,190	5,157,155	2,046,662	
19	Electric Customer Service Penalty	23,998,971	182/456	24,000,073	2.000.018	1,998,916	
20	Gas Contingency Reserve	1,423,298			11,658	1,434,946	
21	Environment Insurance Recoveries	4,741,379				4,741,379	
22	Gas Customer Service Penalty	83,743			2	83,745	
23	Powerchoice Appendix E Netting Proposal	79,599,407	182	79,599,407			
-	Electric Revenue Property Tax Credit	4,024,661	182	4,024,968	307		
25		3,433,266	182/431/456	3,473,485	42,488	2,269	
_	System Benefit Charge Program Deferred	600,663	232	4,877	895,966	1,491,652	
27		92,534,022	182	92.534.022	630,000	1,401,002	
28		5,752,659	182	5.752.659			
29		1,360,568	458	1,629,193	268.625		
30		166,725	-	168.725	206,020		
			182		100 100		
_	Pension / OPEB Curtailment Gains IRS Audit Refund (89-90)	25,552,091 48,100	182/254 182	26,047,226 48,100	495,135		
_		1	102	48,100		20.004.405	
_	State Reg. Liability (SFAS 109)	32,664,135				32,664,135	
_	Diana Dolgeville - IPP Settlement	4,922,128				4,922,128	
-	Electric Service Reestablishment Charges	464,158	182	464,158			
-	Merchant Function Charge	208,018	495	514,270	492,225	185,973	
	Site Investigation and Remediation Expenditure De		930	1,447,849	2,953,364	.,	
38	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	31,305,161	456	26,508,210	20,842,610	25,639,561	
-	System Benefit Charge Program Cost - Gas		182/495	3,621,305	10,287,252	6,665,947	
40	Transm Revenue Adj Clause		182	11,766,696	12,053,417	286,721	
41	TOTAL	607,574,059		908,027,306	650,447,991	349,994,744	

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AF Page 9 of 18

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year/Pe	riod of Report
Niag	ara Mohawk Power Corporation	(1) XAn Original (2) A Resubmis	rion	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of	2011/Q4
_		HER REGULATORY I				
				-		
	eport below the particulars (details) called for					
	inor items (5% of the Balance in Account 254 asses.	at end or period, or	amounts less	than \$100,000 which	in ever is less),	may be grouped
	or Regulatory Liabilities being amortized, show	v period of amortiza	tion.			
	,					
	Description and Democrat	Balance at Begining	D	EBITS		Balance at End
Line No.	Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Liabilities	of Current	Account	Amount	Credits	of Current
NO.		Quarter/Year	Credited			Quarter/Year
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Commodity Adj Clause		182	19,304,529	38,507,100	19,202,571
2	,	12,585,000	182	12,555,000		
3	OPEB Exp Deferred - Gas		182	23,437	5,602,762	5,579,325
4	New York State Sales Tax Refund (92-98)	1,477,332	182	1,477,332		
5	Economic Development Fund	37,491,700	182/456/909	46,396,800	15,553,349	6,648,249
6	Incidental Service Revenues Deferred	544,927	142/182	715,915	170,988	
7	Gross Receipts Tax Customer Refund - Gas	54,386				54,386
8	Meter Read Connect/Disconnect Serv. Chg	131,645	182	131,645		
9	Gas Millenium Fund Deferral	149,473	182/885	657,979	508,405	
10	NYPA Residential Hydropower Benefit	12,731,811	456	21,062,221	10,630,498	2,300,088
11	NYPA ISO Memorandum of Understanding	16,676,906	182	16,676,906		
12		27,940,981	182	27.762.984		77,897
13	Pension/OPEB Interest on Recovery	4,145,621	182	4,145,621		11,001
14		2,350,198		2,350,188		
-			182			
15		3,300,423	182	3,300,423		
16	. , .,	575,975	182/431/456	612,281	36,306	
17	00 0	77,322	456	78,536	1,214	
18	New England Merger Savings	8,298,718	182	8,298,718		
19		25,727,260	182	25,727,260		
20	Gas Futures - Gas Supply	1,631,096	175/182/186	5,822,539	6,001,011	1,809,568
21	KeySpan Merger Savings - Gas	220,806				220,806
22	Electric Swaps - Electric Supply	50,992,433	175/182	336,769,857	326,115,525	40,338,101
23	Voltage Migration Fee Deferral	17,090	456	5,277	3,909	15,712
24	Long Term Debt True Up	15,072,800			3,764,109	18,836,909
25	Gratwick Park Prop Transfer	34,229	182	34,229		
26	Fed Tax Refund 1991-1995	26,651,152	182	18,095,160	773,151	9,329,143
27	Curtailment				495,134	495,134
28	Pension Exp Deferred - Electric				1,070,613	1,070,613
29	OPEB Exp Deferred - Electric				30,780,363	30,780,363
30	Low Income Allow Discount Prog				395,837	395,837
-	Site Investigation and Remediation Expenditures D	I			13,182,376	13.182.376
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41	TOTAL	607,574,059		908,027,306	650,447,991	349,994,744

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4			
FOOTNOTE DATA						

Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 3 Column: a
Pursuant to the Commission's September 24, 2004 Order in Case No. 03-E-0188: The Renewable Portfolio Surcharge "RPS" is a mechanism which permits the Company to recover from customers costs associated with providing financial incentives for the development of renewable resources in New York State

### Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 4 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Line No.: 5 Column: a Schedule Page: 278

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders

### Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 6 Column: a

Per NIMO Rate Case 10-E-0050 the Company will hire one additional Consumer Advocate at an annual cost of \$117,500. In the event that the Company does not hire an additional Consumer Advocate, the allowance will be deferred for future ratepayer use (or prorated dependent on hire date) (LI/ED Stipulation p.1 A)

### Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 7 Column: a

In accordance with NIMO Rate Case 10-E-0050 rate order pages 102 through 104 the Company is required to record carrying charges on new and existing deferrals recorded after December 31, 2010. The carrying charges will be calculated at the pretax WACC (9.4527%) based on the approved stay out Return On Equity ("ROE") of 9.3%.

# Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 9 Column: a

In accordance with NIMO Rate Case 10-E-0050 order pages 8 through 10, \$50 million of revenue is subject to refund based on the findings of a Service Company allocation audit. To the extent that the PSC audit determines that certain allocated costs charged to NIMO were unreasonable they will be refunded to customers and this can only be fully realized upon a satisfactory completion of the audit by the NYPSC. As such we have determined that the revenue should not be realized for USGAAP and will be deferred as a regulatory liability. Amortization period: January 2012 - December 2012

### Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 10 Column: a

Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation PSC Case no. 08-G-0609, Merger Joint Proposal

Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 11 Column: a

Amounts are accounted for in accordance with: 09-M-0727

### Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 12 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 13 Column: a

Amortization period: October 2002 - December 2015

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Page 450.1

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AF Page 11 of 18

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4			
FOOTNOTE DATA						

Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 14 Column: a
In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 15 Column: a

Pursuant to order in Case 07-M-0943: The Customer Service System (CSS) was developed by Niagara Mohawk pre-merger and was originally paid for by NY ratepayers. Since the merger, CSS has been implemented for other National Grid Companies. This deferral is a result of allocating costs to the National Grid Companies utilizing CSS. The allocation method was agreed to with the NY PSC to appropriately allocate CSS cost and credit chargeback. account carries the GAS allocation, with Electric accounted for via account 254506.

Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 16 Column: a
This account was authorized by the Commission in Section 2.6.5 of the PowerChoice Agreement in Case 94-E-0098.

Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 18 Column: a

Account relates to relevant invoicing for an Oil Infrastructure Study referenced to Case 00-G-0096. Additional schedules also indicate margin calculations referenced to NYSERDA.

Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 19 Column: a

Section 1.2.4.8 of the Joint Proposal: The Joint Proposal prescribes a comprehensive list of Service Quality Standards, and a schedule of penalties in the event Niagara Mohawk fails to meet the Standards. Under most circumstances, the penalties are included as an offset to the deferral account. Section 1.2.4.8 of the Joint Proposal provides that: "Niagara Mohawk shall include in the Deferral Account any penalties associated with failure to meet the Service Quality standards set forth in Attachment 9, not otherwise credited to customers under Section 1.2.3.7." The Stipulation included adjustments of \$1.7 million that increased electric. This account comprises those allotted to Electric, and account # 254517 those recognized as GAS.

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 20 Column: a

Per the Commission's February 14, 2000 Order in Case 99-G-1369

Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 22 Column: a

As per 254513 account results, Section 1.2.4.8 of the Joint Proposal: The Joint Proposal prescribes a comprehensive list of Service Quality Standards, and a schedule of penalties in the event Niagara Mohawk fails to meet the Standards. Under most circumstances, the penalties are included as an offset to the deferral account. Section 1.2.4.8 of the . Joint Proposal provides that: "Niagara Mohawk shall include in the Deferral Account any penalties associated with failure to meet the Service Quality standards set forth in Attachment 9, not otherwise credited to customers under Section 1.2.3.7." Stipulation included adjustments of \$1.7 million that increased electric. This account comprises those allotted to GAS, and account # 254513 those recognized as Electric.

Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 23 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AF Page 12 of 18

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4			
FOOTNOTE DATA						

Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

# Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 24 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 25 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 26 Column: a

Case 05-M-0090 orders in the matter of the System Benefits Charge, Order Constituting the System Benefots Charge (SBC) and the SBC-Funded Public Benefit Programs

### Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 27 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 28 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders

### Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 29 Column: a

Pursuant to Rule 52 of the Tariff, in the event that a customer totally bypasses the Company's retail distribution system, the customer is required to pay a lump sum payment of transition costs. The purpose of this provision is to discourage total bypass of the Company's retail distribution services and charges where such bypass is not economic from society's standpoint and to prevent the shifting of the Company's Transition costs to other stakeholders. Amorization period: April 2005 - December 2011

Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 30 Column: a
In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Page 450.3

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AF Page 13 of 18

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4			
FOOTNOTE DATA						

which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders

### Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 31 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 32

Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 32 Column: a
In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 35 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 38 Column: a

Amounts relate to the Enhanced SBC Electric component program which falls under the NYSERDA Agreement dated as of March 1, 2006 as amended on January 22, 2009, September 1, 2009 and February 26, 2010. Amounts correspond to relevant SBC Payment Schedule amounts based on this NYSERDA Agreement

### Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 39 Column: a

Case 07-M-0548: Per the order, the Company shall implement an EEPS Fast Track program and defer any over or under collections.

### Schedule Page: 278 Line No.: 40 Column: a

Decrease was due to over collection from rate payers as compared prior year end, where we were in a receivable position. This account works in conjunction with 254541.

### Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 1 Column: a

Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation Statement of Commodity Adjustment Charge (CAC) P.S.C. No. 220 - Rule 29.2

### Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 2 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 3 Column: a

Case 08-G-0609, Section 4.1.1: The company will defer and reconcile its actual annual OPEB Expenses to the level allowed in rates. See Appendix L-1 and JE 6264D for detailed calculation

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Page 450.4

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AF Page 14 of 18

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4			
FOOTNOTE DATA						

Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 4 Column: a
In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 5 Column: a

Under the Rate Plan, Niagara Mohawk increased the funding for economic development in base rates, and the parties agreed that actual expenditures and economic development discounts above or below the rate allowance would be included in the deferral account under the methodology set forth in Section 1.2.4.7 of the Rate Plan. The reconciliation associated with the Economic Development Plan includes the following components: (1) Empire Zone Rider (EZR) discounts for new and expanding customers; (2) the discounts associated with flex rate contracts signed under SC-11 or SC-12; (3) the funding associated with incremental economic development initiatives in Niagara Mohawk's Economic Development Plan approved by the Commission and the DPS Staff pursuant to Section 1.2.10.2 of the Rate Plan; and (4) incremental expenditures for non-labor spending on new economic development initiatives. Section 1.2.4.7 requires that Niagara Mohawk complete a monthly reconciliation of the actual economic development discounts provided to customers and the actual incremental non-labor economic development spending to the allowance in rates for these activities. The allowance in rates is set forth in Attachment 15 to the Rate Plan.

### Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 6 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 7 Column: a

# Rate Case 09-M-0727, Merger Joint Proposal Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 8 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 9 Column: a

Pursuant to Tariff Rule 30 and the Commission's February 14, 2000 Order in Case 99-G-1369: Niagara Mohawk is to recover and reconcile research and development Millenium Fund Costs in accordance with these rules. The order was Issued & Effective February 14, 2000

# Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 10 Column: a

Per the Statement of Adjustment to Charges Pursuant to the New York Power Authority (NYPA) Hydropower Benefit Reconciliation Mechanism Statement No. 21 To P.S.C. No. 220 Electricity, Effective: December 1, 2010, the purpose of the filing was to implement the reconciliation mechanism associated with Schedule PSC No. 220 Electricity, Rule 40 -Adjustment to Changes Pursuant to the New York Power Authority (NYPA) Hydropower Benefit Reconciliation Mechanism. This rule was established in accordance with Section 1.2.3.2 and Attachment 6 of the Joint Proposal in P.S.C. Case No. 01-M-0075 as approved by the Commission in its Opinion No. 01-6, Opinion and Order Authorizing Merger and Adopting Rate

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AF Page 15 of 18

Name of Respondent	This Report is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo. Da. Yr)	Year/Period of Report			
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4			
FOOTNOTE DATA						

Plan, issued and effective December 3, 2001, and subsequently amended by the Commission in its Order Approving Tariff Amendments, issued and effective August, 28, 2003 in Case No. 03-E-0905 and Order issued and effective December 17, 2007 in Case No. 01-M-0075

### Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 11 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 278.1

Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 12 Column: a
Section 1.2.4.2.1 of the Joint Proposal: A 2002 amendment to section 168 of Internal Revenue Code authorized additional first year tax depreciation for qualified property. Such accelerated depreciation has the effect of reducing the Company's revenue requirements by increasing deferred income taxes, which in turn results in a reduction to rate base. As noted above, section 1.2.4.2.1 of the Joint Proposal provides that the effect of such tax law changes be included in the Deferral Account if it exceeds \$2.0 million per year. Section 3.4 of the Stipulation addresses the process for recording deferrals for bonus depreciation in several ways. First, that section clarifies that Niagara Mohawk may defer the effects of bonus depreciation only where it is associated with the forecasted construction budget and plant additions underlying the Joint Proposal rates. Second, it requires Niagara Mohawk to develop with Staff, and then, within 120 days of the Commission order on the Stipulation, file with the Commission, a methodology for determining the bonus depreciation benefit attributable to forecasted construction budget and plant additions. Finally, it specifically provides for adjustments to the deferral account following final IRS audit adjustments. Niagara Mohawk and Staff have not yet had the opportunity to jointly develop such a methodology; the methodology underlying the forecast is Niagara Mohawk's.

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 13 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 14 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 15 Column: a

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Page 450.6

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AF Page 16 of 18

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4			
FOOTNOTE DATA						

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 16 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 17 Column: a

Aggregation fee accounting treatment is referenced to Rule 47 in sighted correspondence, with such indicating treatment is similar to that adopted for exit fees (although these are specifically ruled not to be exit fees) which is itself referenced to part 1.2.17.3.4 of the Joint Proposal. Amortization referenced as ratable over the plan period. Balances will be fully amortized at the end of Dec 2011. Amortization period: August 2007 December 2011.

### Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 18 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 19 Column: a
In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 21 Column: a

As per a/c 254568, The Rate Plan, at Section 1.2.4.19: provides that in the event National Grid closes any additional mergers or acquisitions within the United States, Niagara Mohawk shall implement a Follow-on Merger Credit calculated pursuant to methodology set forth in Attachment 10, which is designed to credit the deferral Account by fifty percent of the additional synergies (net of costs to achieve) produced by the follow-on merger and allocable to Niagara Mohawk electric operations. On July 20, 2006, National Grid and KeySpan filed with the NYPSC a joint petition of a proposed acquisition of the stock of KeySpan by National Grid. Case 06-M-0878 was instituted to provide a process for the NYPSC to consider the petition. On July 6, 2007, a Merger and Gas Revenue Requirement Joint Proposal ("KS Joint Proposal") by and among KeySpan, National Grid, DPS Staff, the Consumer Protection Board and other signatory parties, was submitted to the Commission. The KS Joint Proposal specifies an annual level of mature synergy savings of \$156 million.

In its Orders of August 23, 2007 and September 17, 2007 approving National Grid's merger with KeySpan Corporation, the Commission approved \$156 million in mature synergy savings

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AF Page 17 of 18

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	·			
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4			
FOOTNOTE DATA						

associated with the merger. By its Order of May 29, 2008, the Commission determined that the NMPC share of synergy savings from the KeySpan merger to be \$52 million for the period August 2007 through December 2011.

Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 23 Column: a
Pursuant to Rule 44 of the Tariff: in the event of any increase in a customer's delivery voltage pursuant to Rule 44.1.2, the customer shall be required to pay the difference between the distribution and CTC charges applicable to the customer's former delivery voltage and the distribution and CTC charges applicable to the higher delivery voltage at which the customer is to be served after the voltage increase. Amortization period: July 2008 - June 2023.

### Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 24 Column: a

This account represents relevant deferrals in relation to NYSERDA Promissory Notes, and Floating Series A and K, for which Interest and Amortization is calculated as relevant. Deferral schedule on file also references to "NYSERDA Auction Rate Debt (4.4.6)".

### Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 25 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 26 Column: a

In proceeding 09-M-0554, dated July 14, 2009: NMPC d/b/a National Grid provides notice and seeks commission approval necessary for the disposition of the federal income tax refund and the associated interest pursuant to Section 113(2) of the NY PSL. This gives the Commission the authority to determine whether the refund should be passed through, in whole or in part, to the customers and to order the manner and the extent of such a distribution.

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

# Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 28 Column: a

The Joint Proposal Section 1.2.4.13: provides that Niagara Mohawk will reconcile its allowed and actual pension expense in accordance with the Commission's Statement of Policy, with the noted section specifically providing that Niagara Mohawk is to include any under or over-recoveries of pension expense in the Deferral Account. The procedures for the reconciliation are set forth in Attachment 16 to the Joint Proposal, and the documentation for the pension expense reconciliation is provided in Attachment 6, Schedule 12. The Stipulation prescribes methodologies for determining (1) the percentage of pension costs that will be capitalized (section 3.8.1), and (2) the credit to be recorded for deferred pension costs associated with employees who transfer between Niagara Mohawk and National Grid USA Service Co. after the pension plan valuation for a given year (section 3.8.2).

### Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 29 Column: a

As with account 182554, The Joint Proposal: provides for the reconciliation of allowed and actual OPEB expense and for deferral of variances in accordance with the Statement of Policy. The procedures for OPEB reconciliation, which are included in Attachment 16 to the Joint Proposal, directly parallel the pension reconciliation set forth in the prior section. Documentation for OPEB expense reconciliation is included in Attachment 6, Schedule 13. Parallel treatment of pensions and OPEBs extends to the Stipulation, which

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AF Page 18 of 18

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4		
FOOTNOTE DATA					

makes OPEB expense subject to the same provisions that govern pension expense. These include the establishment of methodologies for determining capitalization and for capturing the impact of employee transfers between Niagara Mohawk and National Grid USA Service Co., as well as the provisions that do not directly affect the present filing.

Schedule Page: 278.1 Line No.: 30 Column: a
Under Section 1.2.9 of the Joint Proposal, Niagara Mohawk agreed to implement a Low Income Rate that consisted of a \$5.00 per month discount from the customer charge for residential low income customers. The details of the program are set forth in Attachment 19, Section 2 to the Joint Proposal. The allowance in rates for the program was \$2.0 million per year. On December 27, 2005, the Commission approved the Company's proposal to continue and expand the low income rate program for calendar years 2006 through 2009. The Commission authorized the Company to expand participation in the program to include all electric customers for whom the Company received a payment from the Home Energy Assistance Program ("HEAP") over the preceding fourteen (14) months. The Commission approved an increase of \$2.4 million in base rates to fund the expanded program and authorized Niagara Mohawk to "defer any difference between the total discounts provided and the rate allowance in each calendar year".

Nam	e of Respondent	This	Report Is: X An Original			Date of Report	Year/Per	iod of Report
Niag	ara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2)	A Resubmissi	on I		(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of	2011/Q4
$\vdash$	0		REGULATORY AS		ınt 1			
1 D	port below the particulars (details) called for						ar dookat numbe	or if applicable
	nor items (5% of the Balance in Account 182			•		•		
	ped by classes.		end of period, or	annound no	_	4100,000 1111		, may be
	r Regulatory Assets being amortized, show	period	d of amortization.					
<u> </u>								
Line	Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Assets		Balance at	Debits		CRE Written of During	DITS Written off During	Balance at end of
No.	Other Regulatory Assets		Beginning of Current			the Quarter/Year	the Period	Current Quarter/Year
	•		Quarter/Year			Account Charged	Amount	
	(a)		(b)	(c)		(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Regulatory Tax Asset (FAS 109)		183,960,430			283	3,194,449	180,665,981
2	Deferred Environmental Restoration Costs		436,567,319	50,35	1,411	253	32,761,570	454,157,160
3	Storm Restoration Costs Deferred		173,066,712	135,65	0,000	571/593	296,717,732	11,998,980
4	Enhanced Severance Plan		30,569			926	30,589	
5	Pension Settlement Loss FY 2003		31,225,615			182	31,225,615	
6	Asset Retirement Obligation Reg Asset		9,245,291	50	9,926	230	1,951,055	7,904,162
7	Gas Futures - Gas Supply		25,221,960	48,71	8,617	245/253	56,824,830	17,115,747
8	Elec Swaps - Elec Supply		35,179,345	82,91	4,834	244/245	97,838,746	20,254,433
9	Deferred Loss - Sale of Oswego		465,875	3	8,823	411	504,698	
10	Temp State Assessment 18-A		23,291,705	5,54	4,260	419/431	27,197,616	1,638,349
11	Medicare Act tax benefit defer			11,48	8,756			11,468,756
12	FAS 158 - Pension		389,588,331	8.11	6,184	253/926	100.431.017	297,253,498
13	FAS 158 - OPEB		275,469,070	30,56			110,260,469	195,775,840
14	Debt True Up - Electric		2.0,100,00		2,387		8,502	423,885
15	Def Sum Case 10-E-0050			236,19	_		53,470	236,145,960
16	Merchant Function Charge - Electric				2,258		172,620	949.638
17	Fuel Cost Deferred		924,400	1,16	.,	400	172,020	924,400
18	Gas Adjustment Clause		52,023,606	36.06	4 ggn	142/804	61,143,486	26.945.000
19	Renewable Portfolio Surcharge Program Cost Deferred		1,057,646		5,341		2,442,987	20,840,000
20	Excess AFUDC - Electric Plant in Service			1,00	цант	406		100 000
	Commodity Adjustment Clause		213,500 13,655,737	85,96	0.579		17,242 99,615,309	196,258
21	Other Post Retirement Benefits - Electric		6,016,639	80,90	8,072	926	2,766,000	3,250,639
23	Other Post Retirement Benefits - Class							3,230,039
	Electric Plant in Service Excess AFUDC		308,559			926 406	308,559 19,671	540.000
24			537,673 3,633,275				3,633,275	518,002
25	Power For Jobs Tax Credit		-,,			182		0.404.500
26	NIMO Case 08-G-0609 JP Amort Customer Service Backout Credit		22,811,267			407	14,706,744	8,104,523
27			10,309,579			182	10,309,579	
28	NYPA Transmission Access Charge (NTAC)		13,050,967			182	13,050,967	
29	NYISO Tariff Schedule 1 Costs		85,451,012			182	85,451,012	
30	NYISO Tariff Schedule 2 Costs		13,296,552			182	13,296,552	
31			18,556,040	_		182	18,556,040	
32	State Regulatory Asset (SFAS 109)		( 63,106,598)		2,945		21,807,008	-76,330,661
33	80/20 Revenue Sharing Mechanism		1,189,910	72	3,956		1,338,100	575,766
34	Site Investigation and Remediation Expenditures Def		1,242,597	13	6,311	930	1,378,908	
35	System Benefit Charge Program Cost Deferred - Gas		( 934,770)		3,782		7,359,012	
36	Transmission Revenue Adjustment Clause		4,017,784	26,21	3,687	456	30,231,471	
37	Elevated Voltage Deferral		19,304,521			182/583	19,304,521	
38	Low Income Allowance Discount Program		6,363,943	88	2,704	182/456	7,026,647	
39	Customer Service Backout Credit		117,020,407	99	4,321	182/456	118,004,728	
40	Electronic Data Interchange (EDI) Costs		3,849,301			182/431	3,849,301	
41	Pension Settlement Loss		44,022,432			926	44,022,432	
42	Voluntary Early Retirement Offer (VERO)		1,188,104			926	1,188,104	
43	Merger Rate Plan Stranded Costs		557,105,345			407	557,105,345	
			[					
44	TOTAL		2,631,642,271	1,558,865,	,373		2,771,497,342	1,419,010,302

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AG Page 2 of 10

Nam	e of Respondent	This	Report Is: X An Original		Date of Report Year/Period of Report			
Niag	ara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2)	A Resubmissi			(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of	2011/Q4
			REGULATORY AS	I	unt 1			
	port below the particulars (details) called for							
	nor items (5% of the Balance in Account 182	2.3 at	ena of perioa, or	amounts les	s tn	ian \$100,000 wn	ich ever is less)	, may be
	ped by classes. or Regulatory Assets being amortized, show	nerior	of amortization					
3. FU	r Regulatory Assets being amortized, snow	period	or amoruzacon.					
Line	Description and Purpose of		Balance at	Debits		CRE	DITS	Balance at end of
No.	Other Regulatory Assets		Beginning of			Written of During	Written off During	Current Quarter/Year
			Current			the Quarter/Year	the Period	
			Quarter/Year			Account Charged	Amount	
	(a)		(b)	(c)		(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Pension Expense Deferred - Electric		196,540,961	13,92	0,852	182/431	210,461,813	
2	OPEB Expense Deferred - Electric		339,662,995	33,14	6,280	182/926	372,809,275	
3	Religious Rate Revenue		4,174,457			182	4,174,457	
4	City of Buffalo Settlement Agreement		684,320			182	684,320	
5	SC7 Standby Service Lost Revenue		1,685,200	13	2,768	182/456	1,797,968	
6	SIR Expenditures Deferred - Electric		103,012,436	21,60	6,660	182/930	124,619,096	
7	Generation Stranded Costs Adjustments		37,938,771	5.39	5,597	131/182	42,172,578	1,161,790
8	OPEB Expense Deferred - Gas		2,727,430	-,	7,720		5,985,150	1,121,700
9	Pension Expense Deferred - Gas		5,023,611		2,440	431/926	1,948,350	5,537,701
	Incentive Return on Retirement Funding		-,,		,			
10			84,663,649	17,68	_	182	102,199,251	122,491
11	Amortization of Deferral Recoveries		( 670,764,334)	670,76				
12	Gas Millenium Fund Deferral			32	0,710		148,879	171,831
13	Revenue Decoupling Mechanism		8,953,013	8,09	7,235	419/495	7,571,600	9,478,648
14	NIMO - Low Income Program		1,079,112	1,68	1,060	495	158,647	2,601,525
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
_								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								<del>                                     </del>
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								<u> </u>
43								ļ
44	TOTAL		2,631,642,271	1,558,865,	,373		2,771,497,342	1,419,010,302

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AG Page 3 of 10

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

### Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 2 Column: a

Per Attachment 14, Joint Proposal dated October 11, 2001: Original approval obtained; Per order in the NIMO Gas Rate Case 08-G-0609 modifications were made for the gas business.

Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 3 Column: a

Under Section 1.2.4.5 of the Rate Plan, Niagara Mohawk is allowed to defer and recover the Incremental costs that exceed \$2.0 million from any individual major storm as defined under NYCRR Part 97, provided that NIMO has first spent a total of \$6.0 million on Incremental costs of Major Storms in that year, which has not been included in the deferral. Case 01-M-0075 - Rate Plan 1.2.4.5 - Niagara Mohawk shall include in the Deferral Account any Incremental Costs that exceed \$2.0 million from any individual Major Storm occurring in a calendar year, provided that Niagara Mohawk has first spent a total of \$6.0 million on Incremental Costs of Major Storms in that year, which has not been included in the Deferral Account. A Major Storm shall be defined in accordance with the Commission's definition in 16 NYCRR Part 97.

### Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 4 Column: a

Pursuant to Attachment 16 of the Merger Rate Plan, Niagara Mohawk records an offsetting regulatory asset equal to Separation and Early Retirement Costs and amortizes that balance by the established percentages (January 2002-December 2011).

### Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 5 Column: a

Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

# Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 9 Column: a

Pursuant to the Commission's Order in Case 07-M-0704, the Company absorbed the entire net book loss associated with the sale of Oswego Fire School. The Commission approved the sale of property and authorized the Company to amortize the net book loss over the term of the Merger Rate Plan (September 2008 - January 2011).

### Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 10 Column: a

Case 09-M-0311, dated June 19, 2009: Provides authorization to defer the difference between total assessment expense (Temporary State Assessment and General Assessment) and the amount collected from customers. Carrying charges should be calculated by applying the corporations' authorized pre-tax rate of return to the net of tax un-recovered Temporary State Assessment payments. The deferred assessment expense and accrued carrying charges are to be recovered through the Temporary State Assessment surcharge or adjustment and reconciliation mechanism over 5 years, 7/1/2009 through 6/30/14.

Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 11 Column: a Section 1.2.4.2 of the Joint Proposal: The Medicare Reform Act reduces the Company's tax expense. The reduction in tax expense is reflected in the deferral account under Section 1.2.4.2 of the Joint Proposal, which is quoted in connection with the Bonus Tax Depreciation discussed under Schedule 37 of Attachment 6.

### Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 14 Column: a

In accordance with NIMO Rate Case 10-E-0050 order page 86 a deferral mechanism has been established for NIMO's variable rate pollution control revenue bonds. On a monthly basis Accounting will compare the actual interest, expenses and associated DD&E amortization to a default interest rate of 1.26% and forecasted expenses per exhibit AED-1, Schedule 1, page 1 of 2 (variable debt only). The difference will be recorded as either a regulatory asset or liability. Key assumption - the expenses included in the true up calculation include interest and related debt fees and expenses. The mechanism is modeled after the previously PSC approved NIMO gas auction rate debt true up (Case 08-G-0609).

### Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 15 Column: a

1	FERC FORM NO. 1	(FD. 12-87)	Page 450.1

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AG Page 4 of 10

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was created to house the transfer/collapsing of balances, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned

Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 16 Column: a

In accordance with the NIMO Rate Case 10-E-0050 order pages 97 through 99 a true up will take place to reconcile MFC revenue to the revenue requirement in rates. Any over or under collection will be factored into the following years MFC rate calculation. It should be noted that this mechanism is replacing the Customer Service Backout Credit ("CSBC") as the means to fairly distribute the cost burden of commodity procurement between full service customers and those who receive their electric commodity from an Energy Service Companies ("ESCO"). As rates have not been changed in the CSS billing system for the month of January it was determined to continue the CSBC deferral through January 31, 2011 with the MFC true up effective February 1, 2011. Key Assumption - the true up will be based on the revenue requirement and not actual cost. This is in accordance with conversations held with the NYPSC and is consistent with our previously established gas MFC methodology. On a monthly basis MFC revenue as derived from a revenue data warehouse Business Objects query of cons types "VC" and "VD" will be conducted and compared to the revenue requirement as stated in the tariff. The following schedules illustrate the monthly calculation:

Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 17 Column: a

Memorandum of Agreement dated 3/31/03

Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 18 Column: a

PSC No: 219 GAS. Initial Effective Date 08/1/03

Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 19 Column: a

Pursuant to the Commission's September 24, 2004 Order in Case No. 03-E-0188: The Renewable Portfolio Surcharge "RPS" is a mechanism which permits the Company to recover from customers costs associated with providing financial incentives for the development of renewable resources in New York State

Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 20 Column: a

Amortization period: April 2004-June 2023

Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 21 Column: a
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation Statement of Commodity Adjustment Charge (CAC) P.S.C. No. 220 - Rule 29.2

Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 22 Column: a

Merger Joint Proposal incl Attachment 1, Page 6, Line 11

Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 23 Column: a

Merger Joint Proposal; Rate Plan 08-G-0609

Line No.: 24 Column: a Schedule Page: 232

Amortization period: April 2004 - April

Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 25 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 26 Column: a

Amortization period: April 2009 - July

Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 27 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AG Page 5 of 10

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4			
FOOTNOTE DATA						

Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 28 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 29 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 30 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 31 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 33 Column: a

Rate Case 08-G-0609: The Revenue Sharing Targets are set within this case

### Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 34 Column: a

Rate Case 08-G-0609: Extract paragraph "2.2 Site Investigation and Remediation (SIR) Costs"

### Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 35 Column: a

Case 07-M-0548: Per the order, the Company shall implement an EEPS Fast Track program and defer any over or under collections.

### Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 36 Column: a

Per P.S.C. No. 207 Electricity Fourth Revised Leaf No. 71-Q1, Superseding Third Revised Leaf No. 71-Q1.

### Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 37 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Page 450.3

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AG Page 6 of 10

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 38 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

# Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 39 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 232

Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 40 Column: a
In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492. which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 41 Column: a

Hewitt Report, Merger Joint Proposal: Opening balances are based on the "Hewitt Report", with straight line methodology adopted per the Merger Joint Proposal. Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 42 Column: a

Pursuant to Attachment 16 of the Merger Rate Plan, Niagara Mohawk records an offsetting regulatory asset equal to Separation and Early Retirement Costs and amortizes that balance by the established percentages.

### Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 43 Column: a

Pursuant to the Merger Rate Plan: the Company is authorized to recover certain deferred Fixed Competitive Transition Charges ("CTC") associated with the divestiture of generation (referred to as "stranded" or "fixed" costs).

Schedule Page: 232.1 Line No.: 1 Column: a
In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders

# Schedule Page: 232.1 Line No.: 2 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492,

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AG Page 7 of 10

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		_

which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

# Schedule Page: 232.1 Line No.: 3 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 232.1 Line No.: 4 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 232.1 Line No.: 5 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 232.1 Line No.: 6 Column: a

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders.

### Schedule Page: 232.1 Line No.: 7 Column: a

Under Section 1.2.4.11 of the Rate Plan, Niagara Mohawk is authorized to include in the deferral account "any reductions or additions to stranded costs associated with the implementation of the Niagara Mohawk Joint Proposal for Nine Mile Point (Case No. 01-E-0011), and the implementation of any of Niagara Mohawk's other agreements for the sale of the fossil and hydro generating assets to the extent allowed by the orders in those cases". The Stipulation provided for the resolution of all but two issues associated with Niagara Mohawk's March 27, 2006 Supplemental Compliance Filing in Case No. 01-E-0011, the Nine Mile divestiture proceeding. Specifically, Section 7 of the Stipulation included an agreement to settle a number of issues the net adjustments for which amounted to a net reduction in generation stranded costs of \$39.1 million recognized effective June 30, 2005. At the same time, Section 2.1 of the Stipulation authorized Niagara Mohawk to record in the Deferral Account an increase of \$38.9 million in nuclear-related SFAS 109 costs that had not previously been recorded.

The net effect of these agreed-upon adjustments was less than \$200,000 for the year ending June 30, 2005.

The unresolved issues include (1) pension fair value deferral adjustment associated with Nine Mile, and (2) quantification of a nuclear transmission-related SFAS 109 adjustment, both as described in Section 2.4.1 of the Stipulation.

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AG Page 8 of 10

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

In accordance with CASE 10-E-0050 - Compliance Filing of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to Eliminate Competitive Transition Charges from Electric Rates and Petition to Recover Certain Deferral Balances and CASE 07-E-1533 - Petition of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation for Authorization to Defer Electric Transmission and Distribution Investment Costs. This account was involved in a balance transfer transaction which moved all or a portion of the account balance to create the newly formed Regulatory Asset account 182492, which will be amortized over a 15 month period beginning in January 2012, as per the aforementioned Orders

# Schedule Page: 232.1 Line No.: 8 Column: a

Case 08-G-0609, Section 4.1.1: The company will defer and reconcile its actual annual OPEB Expenses to the level allowed in rates. See Appendix L-1 and JE 6264D for detailed calculation

Schedule Page: 232.1 Line No.: 9 Column: a
Rate Plan, Section 1.2.4.15: Niagara Mohawk is authorized to defer any "refunds or revenue effects associated with the resolution of Case No. 99-E-0503" which involves the application of Section 76 of Public Service Law to religious institutions. Section 76 allows certain facilities owned or leased by a "corporation or association organized and conducted in good faith for religious purposes" to obtain electric service "for such religious purposes" at residential rates. The interpretation and application of this provision was subject to a long history of disputes that have been addressed by the Commission in Case No. 99-E-0503. The revenue effects of those decisions, either via refund, rate reclassification, or both are included in the deferral account.

### Schedule Page: 232.1 Line No.: 10 Column: a

Sections 1.1.2 and 1.1.3 of the Memorandum of Agreement: Among the most significant issues involved in the Memorandum of Agreement that was reached between the Staff and Niagara Mohawk on March 31, 2003 was the funding for pension costs that had been recognized but not recovered from customers during the Power Choice period, and for an early retirement program that Niagara Mohawk had completed in 1994, but for which it had never received rate recovery. The funding requirements for the one-time costs associated with unrecovered pension costs during Power Choice totaled \$40.0 million. The costs associated with the early retirement program minus offsets agreed to in the Memorandum of Agreement equaled \$169.7 million, for a total of \$209.7 million. Niagara Mohawk had not funded these amounts in its pension and OPEB plans. Under Sections 1.1.2 and 1.1.3 of the Memorandum of Agreement, Niagara Mohawk agreed to fund these amounts by the end of the Rate Plan Period, but was also given the flexibility to complete the funding earlier during the Rate Plan Period. In the latter event, Niagara Mohawk was allowed to include a limited return on the funding in the deferral account.

Specifically, clause (2) of Section 1.1.2 and (3) of Section 1.1.3 provide that: "Niagara

Mohawk shall be allowed to include in the deferral account

established under Section 1.2.4 of the Rate Plan or any extensions thereof a return on this incremental . . . investment from the date at which it is

made, which return shall be calculated in accordance with Attachment 5."

# Schedule Page: 232.1 Line No.: 11 Column: a

Under the Fourth CTC Reset's alternative recovery method / Case 01-M-0075: the Company was allowed to recover \$123.6 million in 2010 and 123.6 million in 2011.

### Schedule Page: 232.1 Line No.: 12 Column: a

Pursuant to Tariff Rule 30 and the Commission's February 14, 2000 Order in Case 99-G-1369: Niagara Mohawk is to recover and reconcile research and development Millenium Fund Costs in accordance with these rules. The order was Issued & Effective February 14,

### Schedule Page: 232.1 Line No.: 13 Column: a

Case 08-G-0609, Section 2.2.5: Applies to service classes SC1, 2 and 7 and will reconcile actual delivery service revenues to allowed delivery service revenues. Any shortfall or excess will be refunded or surcharged (with interest) to customers in the next calendar That volumetric transaction will also be subject to reconciliation.

### Schedule Page: 232.1 Line No.: 14 Column: a

Case 08-G-0609, Section 4.4.4 (appendix L-8): The Company will defer and reconcile the amount of low income program costs recovered in rates (Section 6.1) to the actual costs of

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AG Page 9 of 10

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	2011/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

the program. The Company is only allowed to establish a deferred debit for actual costs greater than those recovered in rates if its actual annual earnings result in a return on equity that does not exceed 10.2%. The establishment of a deferred credit is not subject to an earnings test.

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AG Page 10 of 10

Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation (1) A Resolution A Resolution				An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr) End of 2011/Q4		
Iviag	·	(2)	_	A Resubmission	11		
				DEFERRED INCOME TAXE			
	eport the information called for below concer				for deferred income taxe	25.	
2. A	Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to	otne	rin	come and deductions.			
L							
Line No.	Description and Location	on			Balance of Begining of Year		Balance at End of Year
Ш	(a)				(b)	_	(c)
2	Electric Pensions, OPEB and other employee benefits				292,565	088	170,923,438
3	Reserve - Environmental				162,912	_	160,655,879
4	Allowance for uncollectible accounts				70,253	_	63,646,056
5	Other items				94,034	_	57,949,101
6	out items				01,001	,,,,,,,	07,010,101
7	Other					$\dashv$	
	TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 7)				619,765	.506	453,174,474
9	Gas						
-	Pensions, OPEB and other employee benefits				44,017	,193	35,733,447
11	Reserve - Environmental				24,510	-	30,601,120
12	Allowance for uncollectible accounts				10,569	,824	14,929,322
13	Other items				14,147	.781	30,842,995
14						$\neg$	
15	Other						
16	TOTAL Gas (Enter Total of lines 10 thru 15				93,245	,370	112,106,884
17	Other (Specify)						
18 TOTAL (Acct 190) (Total of lines 8, 16 and 17)					713,010	,876	565,281,358
				Notes			
FEE	C EORM NO. 1 /ED. 12-88)			Page 234			

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AH Page 1 of 4

Nam	e of Respondent		Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
Niag	ara Mohawk Power Corporation	(1)	۸	An Original A Resubmis	rion	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 2011/Q4
<u> </u>	FIE					NCE EXPENSES	ļ
15.0							
_	amount for previous year is not derived from	n prev	/IOU	siy reported	figures, exp		
Line No.	Account					Amount for Current Year	Amount for Previous Year
	(a)					(b)	(c)
_	POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
$\overline{}$	A. Steam Power Generation						
-	Operation						
	(500) Operation Supervision and Engineering						
_	(501) Fuel						
-	(502) Steam Expenses						
7	(503) Steam from Other Sources						
-	(Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr.						
-	(505) Electric Expenses						
-	(506) Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses						
	(507) Rents						
-	(509) Allowances						
-	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 4 thru 12)	)					
_	Maintenance						
	(510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering						
	(511) Maintenance of Structures						
	(512) Maintenance of Boiler Plant						
	(513) Maintenance of Electric Plant						
-	(514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plan						
-	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of Lines 15 thn		_				
	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Pow	er (Ent	rio	t lines 13 & 2	20)		
-	B. Nuclear Power Generation				_		
-	3 Operation						
-	24 (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering				-		
25	1 /				$\longrightarrow$		
-	(519) Coolants and Water				$\longrightarrow$		
27					-		
28					$\longrightarrow$		
-	(Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr.				$\longrightarrow$		
30					$\longrightarrow$		
	(524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses				$\longrightarrow$		
$\overline{}$	(525) Rents	0.					
$\overline{}$	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 24 thru 32 Maintenance	)			_		
					_		
36	(528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering (529) Maintenance of Structures				-		
37	(530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment				-		
38	(531) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment (531) Maintenance of Electric Plant						
39	(531) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Pla	-			-		
40	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 35 thru				-		
41		_	of B	aaa 22 0 40\			
42	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuc. Power C. Hydraulic Power Generation	(Entir t	OC II	iles 33 & 40			
43	Operation						
$\overline{}$	(535) Operation Supervision and Engineering						
	(536) Water for Power						+
	(537) Hydraulic Expenses						+
	(538) Electric Expenses						+
	(539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation	Exper	15es		<del></del>		<del> </del>
$\overline{}$	(540) Rents	que		-	<del></del>		+
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 44 thru 4)	9)					
	C. Hydraulic Power Generation (Continued)	- /					
-	Maintenance						
	(541) Mainentance Supervision and Engineering						
	(542) Maintenance of Structures						
	(543) Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Wa	terway	/s				
_	(544) Maintenance of Electric Plant						
	(545) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Hydraulic Pl	lant					
	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 53 thru						
	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Hydraulic P		tot o	f lines 50 & 5	58)		
<u> </u>	The state of the s				,		
							1

Niaga	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
	ara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	11	End of 2011/Q4
		OPERATION AND MAINTENANG		
_	amount for previous year is not derived fro	m previously reported figures, e		Amount for
ine No.	Account		Amount for Current Year	Amount for Previous Year
	D. Other Power Generation		(b)	(c)
	Operation		4	
	(548) Operation Supervision and Engineering			
63	(547) Fuel			
$\overline{}$	(548) Generation Expenses			
$\overline{}$	(549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Ex (550) Rents	penses	-	
$\overline{}$	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 6	3)		+
_	Maintenance	7		
69	(551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering			
$\overline{}$	(552) Maintenance of Structures			
	(553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric PI			
$\overline{}$	(554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Powe TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thr.			
	TOTAL Mariterance (Enter Total of lines of this		<u> </u>	+
	E. Other Power Supply Expenses	(2.10.10.0.0.0.0.0)		
	(555) Purchased Power		896,865,53	4 982,545,6
	(556) System Control and Load Dispatching			
	(557) Other Expenses TOTAL Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of	lines 78 that 70\	896,865,53	4 982.545.6
	TOTAL Other Fower Supply Exp (Enter Total of TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of lin		896.865.53	
$\overline{}$	2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES	321, 11, 66, 71 470,	000,000,00	1 002,010,0
	Operation			
	(560) Operation Supervision and Engineering		872,81	
	(561) Load Dispatching	2,375,75	3 2,862,6	
	(561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability (561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Tran	2,759,62	8 2,572,9	
	(561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and	2,758,02		
	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispato	4,109,374		
89	(561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Deve	1,274,78		
$\overline{}$	(581.6) Transmission Service Studies		68	
	(561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Deve	Janmont Consisse	11,64 884,64	
	(562) Station Expenses	sopment Services	3,211,11	
$\overline{}$	(563) Overhead Lines Expenses		4,751,28	
95	(564) Underground Lines Expenses		27,87	1 27,6
	(565) Transmission of Electricity by Others		3,90	
$\overline{}$	(566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses		8,289,810	
$\overline{}$	(567) Rents TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 83 thru 9	8)	10,774,612 39,348,09	
$\overline{}$	Maintenance	0)	36,340,08	51,000,0
	(568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering		2,391,42	6 1,903,3
102	(569) Maintenance of Structures		19,52	
$\overline{}$	(569.1) Maintenance of Computer Hardware		574,72	
103	(569.2) Maintenance of Computer Software (569.3) Maintenance of Communication Equipm	not .	927,00: 45,40	
103 104			40,40	4 20,8
103 104 105	(589.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional	1	1 8,472,5	
103 104 105 108	(569.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional (570) Maintenance of Station Equipment		6,709,50	
103 104 105 106 107 108	(570) Maintenance of Station Equipment (571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines		22,482,50	
103 104 105 106 107 108 109	(570) Maintenance of Station Equipment (571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines (572) Maintenance of Underground Lines		22,462,50 468,42	9 277,8
103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110	(570) Maintenance of Station Equipment (571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines	on Plant	22,482,50	9 277,8 2 267,4

Name	e of Respondent	This Pa	enort Is:	Date of Report	Va	ar/Period of Report
1	ara Mohawk Power Corporation	(1)	eport Is: ( An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		d of 2011/Q4
reag	•	(2)	A Resubmission	11		
				E EXPENSES (Continued)		
If the Line	amount for previous year is not derived from Account	m previo	usly reported figures, e			Amount for
No.				Amount for Current Year		Amount for Previous Year
	(a) 3. REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES			(b)	_	(c)
	Operation					
	(575.1) Operation Supervision				_	
-	(575.2) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilit		$\top$			
117	(575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation				$\neg$	
118	(575.4) Capacity Market Facilitation					
-	(575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation					5,337,363
120	(575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance					
-	(575.7) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Comp	oliance Se	ervices	4,278,	588	
122	(575.8) Rents			4 270	500	E 227 202
123	Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122) Maintenance			4,278,	300	5,337,363
	(576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improven	nents			$\overline{}$	
-	(578.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware	iiciii.			$\top$	
127	(576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software					
	(576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipme					
	(576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Op	peration P	lant			
	Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129)		1400 1400		500	
	TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Op E	xpns (Tot	al 123 and 130)	4,278,	588	5,337,363
-	DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES     Operation					
-	(580) Operation Supervision and Engineering			3,357	801l	5,378,035
-	(581) Load Dispatching			11,441,	_	12,784,898
-	(582) Station Expenses			7,409	_	10,917,829
137	(583) Overhead Line Expenses			12,526,	027	9,829,323
138	(584) Underground Line Expenses			5,613,	627	5,633,218
-	(585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expensi	es		1,399,	_	860,676
-	(586) Meter Expenses	9,862	_	8,258,248		
-	(587) Customer Installations Expenses			6,203,	_	6,199,516
143	(588) Miscellaneous Expenses (589) Rents			39,964, 419.		51,715,210 308.067
144	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 1	143)		98,198,		111,883,020
	Maintenance	,				****
146	(590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering			174,	867	353,426
147	(591) Maintenance of Structures			809,	310	762,699
148	(592) Maintenance of Station Equipment			9,341,	_	9,659,964
149	(593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines			128,084,	_	101,670,913
150	(594) Maintenance of Underground Lines			4,831,	_	3,412,018
151	(595) Maintenance of Line Transformers (596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal	Suntana		2,730, 4,910,		3,069,252 6,096,288
153	(597) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal (597) Maintenance of Meters	oysiems		4,910,	_	1,067,484
	(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution	Plant		426.		243,643
$\overline{}$	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154			152,321,		126,335,687
-	TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144	_		250,519,	_	238,218,707
$\overline{}$	5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES					
	Operation					
	(901) Supervision			2,655,		3,052,521
	(902) Meter Reading Expenses			3,805,		4,175,481 43,630,168
	(903) Customer Records and Collection Expense (904) Uncollectible Accounts	5		39,150, 35,301,		43,030,108
	(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expens	es		473,	-	648,887
$\overline{}$	TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Total of I		thru 163)	81,387	_	100,443,786
	(		,			,
	PC EOPM NO. 1 (ED. 12.92)		Page 322			

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AH Page 4 of 4

Niagar.  If the a line line line line line line line line	of Respondent a Mohawk Power Corporation  ELECTRIC amount for previous year is not derived fro Account (a) CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATION Operation  907) Supervision 908) Customer Assistance Expenses 909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Information COTAL Customer Service and Information Exper C SALES EXPENSES Operation 911) Supervision 911) Supervision 911) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 913) Advertising Expenses 916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses	(2) C OPERA om previ	ENSES  I Expenses	NCE EXPENS		End	Period of Report of 2011/Q4  Amount for Previous Year (c)
165 6 166 C 167 (6 168 (6 169	ELECTRIC amount for previous year is not derived fro Account (a) C. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATION Deration 907) Supervision 908) Customer Assistance Expenses 909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Infor OTAL Customer Service and Information Expe TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expe 913) Supervision 911) Supervision 912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 913) Advertising Expenses	om previ	ATION AND MAINTENA ously reported figure ENSES	NCE EXPENS	SES (Continued) footnote. Amount for Current Year (b) 79,3	282	Amount for Previous Year (c)
ine No. 165 6 166 C 167 (4 168 (4 169	amount for previous year is not derived fro Account (a) CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATION Deration 907) Supervision 908) Customer Assistance Expenses 909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Infor TOTAL Customer Service and Information Exper COTAL Customer Service and Information Exper Uppervision 911) Supervision 912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 913) Advertising Expenses	om previ	ously reported figure ENSES  I Expenses		footnote. Amount for Current Year (b)	782	Amount for Previous Year (c)
ine No. 165 6 166 C 167 (4 168 (4 169	Account (a) CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATION Deparation 907) Supervision 908) Customer Assistance Expenses 909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Infor OTAL Customer Service and Information Exper COTAL Customer Service and Information Exper Operation 911) Supervision 912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 913) Advertising Expenses	IAL EXPE	ENSES  I Expenses	s, explain in	Amount for Current Year (b)	282	Amount for Previous Year (c)
No. 165 6 166 C 167 (6 168 (6 169 (6	(a)  6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATION Deparation 907) Supervision 908) Customer Assistance Expenses 909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Information Experior COTAL Customer Service and Information Experior Service Expenses Deparation 911) Supervision 912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 913) Advertising Expenses	rmationa	l Expenses		(b) 79,	282	Previous Year (c)
166 C 167 (3 168 (3 169 (3 170 (3 171 T 172 7 173 C 174 (3 175 (3 176 (3 177 (3 177 (3 178 T 179 B 180 C 181 (3 182 (3 183 (1 184 (3	CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATION Operation 907) Supervision 908) Customer Assistance Expenses 909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Infor OTAL Customer Service and Information Exper COTAL Customer Service and Information Exper Operation 911) Supervision 912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 913) Advertising Expenses	rmationa	l Expenses		79,	282	(c)
166 C 167 (3 168 (3 169 (3 170 (3 171 T 172 7 173 C 174 (3 175 (3 177 (3 177 (3 178 T 179 B 180 C 181 (3 182 (3 183 (1 184 (3	Operation 907) Supervision 908) Customer Assistance Expenses 909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Information Experior COTAL Customer Service and Information Experior Service Expenses Operation 911) Supervision 912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 913) Advertising Expenses	rmationa	l Expenses			282	
167 (6 168 (6 170 (6 171 T 172 7 173 C 174 (6 175 (6 177 (6 178 T 178 T 179 B 180 C 181 (6 182 (6 183 (1 184 (6	907) Supervision 908) Customer Assistance Expenses 909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Information Experior COTAL Customer Service and Information Experior Service Expenses Deperation 911) Supervision 912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 913) Advertising Expenses					282	
169 (6 170 (6 171 T 172 7 173 C 174 (6 175 (6 176 (6 177 (6 178 T 179 8 180 C 181 (6 182 (6 183 (1 184 (6	909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Info TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expe 7. SALES EXPENSES Operation 911) Supervision 912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 913) Advertising Expenses				156,921.3		4,291
170 (3 171 T 172 7 173 C 174 (3 176 (3 177 (3 177 (3 178 T 179 8 180 C 181 (3 182 (3 183 (1 184 (3	910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Info FOTAL Customer Service and Information Expe 7. SALES EXPENSES Operation 911) Supervision 912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 913) Advertising Expenses				100102112	205	162,903,803
171 T 172 7 173 C 174 (9 175 (9 177 (9 177 (9 178 T 179 8 180 C 181 (9 182 (9 183 (1 184 (9	OTAL Customer Service and Information Experage Services Superation 911) Supervision 911) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 913) Advertising Expenses				975,7	773	1,089,715
172 7 173 C 174 (6 175 (6 176 (6 177 (6 178 T 179 8 180 C 181 (6 182 (6 183 (1 184 (6	7. SALES EXPENSES Deparation 911) Supervision 912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 913) Advertising Expenses	enses (To	otal 167 thru 170)		2,978,8		3,620,133
173 C 174 (9 175 (9 176 (9 177 (9 178 T 179 8 180 C 181 (9 182 (9 183 (1 184 (9	Operation 911) Supervision 912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 913) Advertising Expenses				160,955,0	081	167,617,942
174 (9 175 (9 176 (9 177 (9 178 T 179 8 180 C 181 (9 182 (9 183 (1 184 (9	911) Supervision 912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 913) Advertising Expenses						
175 (6 176 (6 177 (6 178 T 179 8 180 C 181 (6 182 (6 183 (L 184 (6	912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 913) Advertising Expenses				5.0	921	514
176 (§ 177 (§ 178 T 179 8 180 C 181 (§ 182 (§ 183 (L 184 (§	913) Advertising Expenses				485.6		537
177 (§ 178 T 179 8 180 C 181 (§ 182 (§ 183 (§						124	551
178 T 179 8 180 C 181 (9 182 (9 183 (1 184 (9	910) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses					764	6,081
180 C 181 (§ 182 (§ 183 (L 184 (§	OTAL Sales Expenses (Enter Total of lines 17-	4 thru 17	77)		497,4	_	7,132
181 (9 182 (9 183 (L 184 (9	. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENS	SES					
182 (9 183 (L 184 (9	Operation						
183 (L 184 (S	920) Administrative and General Salaries				60,524,1		68,425,814
184 (9	921) Office Supplies and Expenses	-4 043			50,268,1		54,562,365
_	Less) (922) Administrative Expenses Transferr 923) Outside Services Employed	ea-Creat			94,0 24,943,7		-2,882 11,418,463
100	924) Property Insurance				1.074.5		889.665
186 (9	925) Injuries and Damages				14.852.4		13.369.280
	926) Employee Pensions and Benefits				193,585,5		99,370,088
	927) Franchise Requirements				1,0	090	1,128
	928) Regulatory Commission Expenses				97,986,3	380	98,609,735
_	929) (Less) Duplicate Charges-Cr.				272,2		
	930.1) General Advertising Expenses				585,8		325,409
	930.2) Miscellaneous General Expenses				35,058,7		16,402,424
_	931) Rents "OTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 181 thru	102\			5,083,4 483,597,9		8,456,579 371,833,832
	Asintenance	1 183)			463,387,8	900	3/1,033,032
	935) Maintenance of General Plant				2,296,7	708	2,412,371
197 T	OTAL Administrative & General Expenses (To	tal of line	es 194 and 196)		485,894,6	311	374,246,203
198 T	OTAL Elec Op and Maint Expns (Total 80,112,	,131,156,	,164,171,178,197)		1,953,933,6	352	1,961,988,826

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AI Page 1 of 2

						rage rorz	
Nam	e of Respondent	This	Report Is:		Date	of Report Ye	ear/Period of Report
		(1)	Report Is:  X An Orig	inal	(Mo,	Do Vel	nd of 2011/Q4
Niag	ara Mohawk Power Corporation	(2)		bmission	11		2011/41
	-	DIST	RIBUTION	F SALARIES AND	WAGES		
Repo	ort below the distribution of total salaries and	wage	s for the ve	ear. Segregate ar	mounts o	riginally charged to cle	earing accounts to
	Departments, Construction, Plant Removals						
	ided. In determining this segregation of salar						
	g substantially correct results may be used.						
_							
Line	Classification			Direct Pay Distribute	roll	Allocation of Payroll charged for Clearing Accounts	Total
No.	(-)				on	Clearing Accounts	
1	Electric (a)			(b)		(c)	(d)
2	Operation						
3	•				33,742	1	
4					9.430.249		
	Regional Market				0,700,270		
6	-				0,994,723		
7	Customer Accounts						
8					0,608,389 5,092,769		
9					6,695		
10				-	0,673,620		
11					6,840,187		
12	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 10)			13	0,040,107		
	Maintenance Production					1	
13					0.700.047		
14					8,799,817		
15 16					E 700 4E0		
					5,720,158		
17	Administrative and General				1,618,459		
	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 13 thru 17)			/	6,138,434		
19					20.740		
20	Production (Enter Total of lines 3 and 13)			-	33,742 8,230,066		
	,			-	6,230,000		
22	Regional Market (Enter Total of Lines 5 and 15) Distribution (Enter Total of lines 6 and 16)			12	8 714 001		
					6,714,881		
24 25		E	0\		0,608,389		
	Customer Service and Informational (Transcribe	rrom II	ne 8)		5,092,769		
26 27	Sales (Transcribe from line 9) Administrative and General (Enter Total of lines 1	IO and	17\	4	6,695 2,292,079		
28	·		11)		2,292,079	5,511,683	218,490,3
29		")		21	2,870,021	5,511,083	210,490,30
30	Operation Production Manufactured Gas						
31	Production-Manufactured Gas			+			
32	(						
34				+			
				+			
	Transmission  Distribution			-	7,189,240		
36				_			
37	Customer Accounts  Customer Service and Informational			+	6,091,659		
	Sales			+	622,959 7,070		
40					3,219,180		
		١			7,130,108		
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40	,		1	7,130,108		
42							
	Production-Manufactured Gas	- 10-	-l				
44	, , ,	d Dev	eiopment)				
45	11.2			+			
46	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing						

47 Transmission

ı	Name of Respondent Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation			omission	(Mo, I	of Report Da, Yr)		r/Period of Report of 2011/Q4
	DIST	RIBUTIO	ON OF SAL	ARIES AND WAGE	S (Contin	ued)		
Line No.	Classification (a)			Direct Pay Distribution (b)	roll on	Allocation of Payroll charged Clearing Accou	for nts	Total (d)
48	Distribution (a)			1-7	8,168,842	(C)		(u)
	Administrative and General				16,964			
50	TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 43 thru 49)			1	8,185,806			
51	Total Operation and Maintenance							
$\overline{}$	Production-Manufactured Gas (Enter Total of lin							
	Production-Natural Gas (Including Expl. and Dev		l lines 32,					
	Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 33 and 48							
	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Tota	d of lines	s 31 thru					
	Transmission (Lines 35 and 47)			+				
$\overline{}$	Distribution (Lines 36 and 48)				5,358,082			
58	Customer Accounts (Line 37)				8,091,659			
$\overline{}$	Customer Service and Informational (Line 38)				622,959			
	Sales (Line 39)				7,070			
	Administrative and General (Lines 40 and 49) TOTAL Operation and Maint. (Total of lines 52 th	841			3,236,144 5,315,914	1.25	4.627	38.570.541
-	Other Utility Departments	iiu O1)		- 3	0,310,814	1,20	1,027	30,570,541
$\overline{}$	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			+	$\overline{}$		$\rightarrow$	
	TOTAL All Utility Dept. (Total of lines 28, 62, and	1.84)		24	8.294.535	6.78	6.310	255.060.845
	Utility Plant	3 04)		27	0,261,000	0,70	0,010	200,000,040
-	Construction (By Utility Departments)							
	Electric Plant			7	2.720.399	4.80	4.808	77.525.207
	Gas Plant				7.470.541		3.076	18.553.617
70	Other (provide details in footnote):							
71	TOTAL Construction (Total of lines 68 thru 70)			9	0,190,940	5,88	7,884	96,078,824
72	Plant Removal (By Utility Departments)							
73	Electric Plant			1	0,925,973	53	8,924	11,464,897
74	Gas Plant				1,510,334	8	7,901	1,598,235
	Other (provide details in footnote):							
-	TOTAL Plant Removal (Total of lines 73 thru 75)			1	2,436,307	62	6,825	13,063,132
_	Other Accounts (Specify, provide details in footn	ote):						
	Other Work In Progress				3,883,345		2,442	3,925,787
79	Preliminary Survey and Investigation				1,361,250		1,790	1,383,040
-	Misc AP and Accruals			-	5,735,356		1.001	5,735,356
81	Expense of Non Utility Operation			+	983,340		1,601	984,941
82	Misc Income Deduction			+	241,354 14,880		75	241,354 14,955
83 84	Donations			+	14,880		75	14,800
85				+			$\rightarrow$	
86				+			$\overline{}$	
87				+			$\overline{}$	
88				1			-+	
89				1			-+	
90				1			$\neg \uparrow$	
91							$\neg \uparrow$	
92								
93								
94								
	TOTAL Other Accounts				2,179,525		5,908	12,245,433
96	TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES			36	3,101,307	13,34	6,927	376,448,234

Name of Respondent Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) / /	Year/Period of Report End of2011/Q4_						
DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Account 403, 404, 405) (Except amortization of aquisition adjustments)									

- Report in section A for the year the amounts for: (b) Depreciation Expense (Account 403; (c) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1; (d) Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404); and (e) Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Account 405).
- Report in Section 8 the rates used to compute amortization charges for electric plant (Accounts 404 and 405). State the basis used to compute charges and whether any changes have been made in the basis or rates used from the preceding report year.
- Report all available information called for in Section C every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annually only changes to columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the preceding year.

Unless composite depreciation accounting for total depreciable plant is followed, list numerically in column (a) each plant subaccount, account or functional classification, as appropriate, to which a rate is applied. Identify at the bottom of Section C the type of plant included in any sub-account used.

In column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which rates are applied showing subtotals by functional Classifications and showing composite total. Indicate at the bottom of section C the manner in which column balances are obtained. If average balances, state the method of averaging used.

For columns (c), (d), and (e) report available information for each plant subaccount, account or functional classification Listed in column (a). If plant mortality studies are prepared to assist in estimating average service Lives, show in column (f) the type mortality curve selected as most appropriate for the account and in column (g), if available, the weighted average remaining life of surviving plant. If composite depreciation accounting is used, report available information called for in columns (b) through (g) on this basis.

4. If provisions for depreciation were made during the year in addition to depreciation provided by application of reported rates, state at the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions and the plant items to which related.

⊢	A. Summary of Depreciation and Amortization Charges											
	A. Sum	mary of Depreciation	and Amortization Ch	arges								
Line No.	Functional Classification (a)	Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b)	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1)	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (d)	Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Acc 405) (e)	Total (f)						
1	Intangible Plant				-358,371	-358,371						
2	Steam Production Plant											
3	Nuclear Production Plant											
4	Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional	32,445				32,445						
5	Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage											
6	Other Production Plant											
7	Transmission Plant	39,795,779	3,014	358,126		40,156,919						
8	Distribution Plant	103,327,521	7,965	278,143		103,613,629						
9	Regional Transmission and Market Operation											
10	General Plant	11,557,082				11,557,082						
11	Common Plant-Electric	12,332,228				12,332,228						
12	TOTAL	167,045,055	10,979	636,269	-358,371	167,333,932						

B. Basis for Amortization Charges

404 Depreciation Rate:

Description Depreciation Base Depreciation Rate

35040 27,182,843.12 0131 36015 4,720,006.94 0133 36025 16.603,553,15 0133

405 Depreciation Rate:

Description Depreciation Base Depreciation Rate

30200 70,817,949.37 .001607

No changes were made to the basis or rates used in the preceeding report year to calculate amortization charges for electric plant (Accounts 404 and 405).

Nian	ara Mohawk Power Corpo	ration	This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr)	Off		Year/Period of Report End of 2011/Q4	
relay	ara moranik i onei curpo		(2) A Resubmis		11				
		DEPRECIATIO	ON AND AMORTIZAT	ION OF ELEC	TRIC PLANT (Cor	ntinued)			
	C	. Factors Used in Estima	•	•					
ine	Account No.	Depreciable Plant Page	Estimated Avg. Service	Salvage Salvage	Applied Door, rates	Morta Curv		Average Remaining	
No.		Plant Base (In Thousands)	Life	(Percent)	Depr. rates (Percent)	Type	9	Life	
12	(a) Transmission:	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(T)		(g)	
	352	29,880	65.00		1.54	R1.5		45.4	
	353	702.022	45.00		2.22	R1.5		31.7	
15	353.1	3,152	45.00			R2		35.8	
		48.428							
	353.55		30.00		3.33			18.3	
17	354	120,569	70.00		1.42	R3		33.5	
18	355	468,141	65.00		1.54	S2		48.9	
19	356.10	126,579	75.00			R2.5		55.1	
	356.20	191,819	75.00			R2.5		56.6	
	357.1	9,049	75.00		1.33			52.0	
22	357.2	27,131	75.00		1.33	R4		51.1	
23	358	115,567	75.00		1.33	R1.0		59.5	
24	359	2,339	75.00		1.33	R3		64.1	
25	Subtotal	1,844,676							
26									
27	Distribution:								
28	360.25	16,604	75.00		1.33	R2		69.1	
29	361	36,028	75.00		1.34	R1.5		56.1	
30	362	470,092	60.00		1.66	R1.5		55.2	
31	362.1	2.266	60.00			R1.5		46.6	
32	362.55	32,145	30.00			R1.5		18.2	
33	364	905,698	65.00		1.54			18.2	
34	365	1,004,431	50.00		2.00			34.1	
35	366.1	79,899	75.00			R1.5		57.7	
36	368.2	67.510	75.00			R1.5		53.1	
37	367.1	477.739	75.00			R1.5		62.7	
38									
	368.1	40,224	45.00			L1.5		37.0	
	368.2	478,790	45.00			L1.5		32.4	
40	368.3	271,799	45.00			L1.5		33.8	
	389.10	301,499	50.00		2.00			33.5	
42	369.20	9,687	75.00			R1.0		58.0	
	369.21	121,503	75.00			R1.5		63.2	
	370.10	52,994	20.00		5.00	S1.5		13.3	
45	370.20	33,024	20.00		5.00			13.8	
46	370.3	8,527	20.00		5.00			12.9	
	370.35	31,286	20.00		5.00	R3		11.5	
48	371	7,900	40.00		2.50	SC		29.7	
49	373.1	76,836	50.00		2.00	L0.5		39.0	
50	373.2	141,285	70.00		1.43	L0.5		59.8	

relay			This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr	) End	r/Period of Report Lof 2011/Q4
	ara Mohawk Power Corpo	(	(2) A Resubmis N AND AMORTIZAT		/ /		
		C. Factors Used in Estimat			TRIC FLANT (CO	nunueu)	
ine		Depreciable	Estimated	Net	Applied	Mortality	Average
No.	Account No. (a)	Plant Base (In Thousands) (b)	Avg. Service Life (c)	Salvage (Percent) (d)	Depr. rates (Percent) (e)	Curve Type (f)	Remaining Life (g)
12	Subtotal	4,687,768					
13							
14	General:						
15	390	91,536	55.00		1.82	S0	40.2
16	391	5,031	22.00		4.55	R2.5	9.9
17	391.10	2,811	22.00		4.55	L1	11.9
18	391.20	1,148	5.00		17.40	R3	2.9
	393	2,143	22.00		4.55	L1.5	10.7
	394	3,897	22.00		4.54	S1	15.4
21	394.10	6,369	22.00		4.54	S1	11.6
22	394.20	25,552	22.00		4.54	LO	19.0
23	395	21,593	22.00		4.55	L1.5	12.2
24	395.1	44	22.00		4.55	L1.5	10.7
25	398	221	14.00		7.14	L3	12.5
26	397.2	50,298	22.00		4.52	L1	15.0
27	397.3	5,359	22.00		4.52	L1	14.8
28	397.4	32	8.00		0.21	S2	3.2
29	397.5	6,682	22.00		4.55	L1	16.0
30	397.6	10,955	22.00		4.55	L1	12.7
31	398	8,627	22.00		4.54	L3	7.6
32	398.1	468	22.00		4.54	L0.5	12.9
33	398.55	494	22.00		4.54	L3	10.6
34	398.56	13,727	22.00		4.54	LO	14.0
35	Subtotal	256,987					
36							
37							+
38							+
39							
40							
41							
42							
43		+					
44		+					
45							
46		+					
47		+					
48		+					
49							
50		+					+
-							

Name of Respondent	This Re	port Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	(1)	An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
	(2)	A Resubmission	11	End of2011/Q4
	COMMON	UTILITY PLANT AND EXP	PENSES	<u>J</u>
1. Describe the present exerted in the utility's account				and of upper place; find but
<ol> <li>Describe the property carried in the utility's account accounts as provided by Plant Instruction 13, Common the respective departments using the common utility pi</li> </ol>	Utility Plant	t, of the Uniform System of	Accounts. Also show the a	allocation of such plant costs to
Furnish the accumulated provisions for depreciation				
provisions, and amounts allocated to utility department				
explanation of basis of allocation and factors used.				
<ol><li>Give for the year the expenses of operation, mainte provided by the Uniform System of Accounts. Show th</li></ol>				
expenses are related. Explain the basis of allocation u			eparaments using the commi	or utility plant to which such
4. Give date of approval by the Commission for use of			and reference to order of th	e Commission or other
authorization.				
Departmental Allocation of Common :	Items			
Allocation to Electric 85%				
Allocation to Bleetric 85% Allocation to Gas 15%				
ALLOCACION CO das 154				
RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION OF COMMON	IEDIT I IIIV	DE AMER		
RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION OF COMMON	OIIIIIII .	PLIPOTI		
Balance January 1, 2011			107,880,579	
Depreciation and Amortization Provi	isions fo	r year charged to:		
Depreciation - Electric		12,332,		
Depreciation - Gas		2,176,	276	
Amortization - Electric Amortization - Gas				
Transportation - Clearing Account	t			
Total Depreciation and Amortization	n Provisi	ons 14,508,	504	
Net Charges for Plant Retired: Book Cost of Plant Retired		/2 424		
Cost of Removal		(3,484, (1,194,		
Salvage (Credit)		(2,234)	0	
•				
Net Charges for Plant Retired		(4,679,	579)	
Other Debit or Credit Items: Net increase in Retirement Work:	in Broans	21	9 070	
Transfer of Provisions to Electri	-		9,878 ,995)	
Accum. Amortization-Limited Term			,,	
		-		
Balance December 31, 2011		\$118,37	4,377	
Common Whilites Property and Property		1		
Common Utility Expenses and Departs	mencal Al	rocation		
The basis for the allocation of		Plant is 85% of Comm	on Plant is allocate	d to Electric Plant
and 15% of Common Dlant is allocated to	o Chen plan	nt.		

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AK Page 1 of 2

Name of Respondent			Report Is:	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Pe	Year/Period of Report						
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation			X An Original		End of	End of 2011/Q4						
		(2)	A Resubmission	/ /								
		TAXES AC	CRUED, PREPAID AND (	CHARGED DURING YEA	AR .							
	ve particulars (details) of the co			•	•	-						
the year. Do not include gasoline and other sales taxes which have been charged to the accounts to which the taxed material was charged. If the												
actual, or estimated amounts of such taxes are know, show the amounts in a footnote and designate whether estimated or actual amounts.  2. Include on this page, taxes paid during the year and charged direct to final accounts, (not charged to prepaid or accrued taxes.)												
					•							
Enter the amounts in both columns (d) and (e). The balancing of this page is not affected by the inclusion of these taxes.												
<ol> <li>Include in column (d) taxes charged during the year, taxes charged to operations and other accounts through (a) accruals credited to taxes accrued,</li> <li>(b) amounts credited to proportions of prepaid taxes chargeable to current year, and (c) taxes paid and charged direct to operations or accounts other</li> </ol>												
than accrued and prepaid tax accounts.												
4. Lis	st the aggregate of each kind of	tax in such manner that t	he total tax for each State	and subdivision can read	fily be ascertained.							
Line	Kind of Tax		GINNING OF YEAR	Charged	Taxes Paid	Adjust-						
No.	(See instruction 5)	(Account 236)	Prepaid Taxes (Include in Account 165)	During	Quring	ments						
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(g),	(e)	(f)						
1	FEDERAL											
2	Income Taxes	98,067,252		126,713,403	138,742,024	-3,652,136						
3	FICA Contribution	1,996,875		30,721,664	28,898,185							
4	Unemployment	1,640		180,645	221,540							
5	Other											
6	SUBTOTAL	100,065,767		157,615,712	167,861,749	-3,652,136						
7												
8	STATE											
9	Franchise - Gross Income		11,948,387	16,133,774	3,433,873	3,652,136						
10	Franchise - Gross Earnings	-2,300,471		26,935,185	23,141,261							
$\overline{}$	Franchise - Excess Dividends											
12	Temporary Surcharges											
13	Sec. 188a (Gross Inc)											
14	Sec. 188 (Gross Earnings)											
15	Sec. 188 (Excess Dividends)											
$\overline{}$	MTA Surcharge											
17	Unemployment Insurance	2,979		508.748	503.967							
	Disability Insurance	2,818		300,740	303,807							
19	Sales and Use	989.501	9.209.960	4,385,243	1,325,428							
		808,301	8,208,800	4,300,243	1,320,420							
20	Petroleum Business Tax - NY											
	Other	4 007 004	04.450.047	47.000.040	00 404 500	0.050.400						
22	SUBTOTAL	-1,307,991	21,158,347	47,962,948	28,404,529	3,652,136						
	LOCAL											
25	Real Estate			182,657,608	182,657,606							
$\overline{}$	Special Franchise											
	Municipal Gross Income	1,789,954		124,801,987	125,004,335							
	NYC Special Franchise											
$\overline{}$	Public Utility Excise											
$\overline{}$	Sales and Use	716,538	6,669,281	3,175,521	959,793							
$\overline{}$	Other											
	SUBTOTAL	2,506,490	6,669,281	310,635,114	308,621,734							
33												
	OTHER											
35	New Jersey Unemployment											
36	Non - NY Franchise Tax											
37	Use Tax from STS	7,092,562		15,244,968	21,172,926							
38	Miscellaneous				2,296							
39												
40												
$\exists$												
					l							
					l							
					l							
41	TOTAL	108,356,828	27,827,628	531,458,742	526,063,234							

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AK Page 2 of 2

Name of Respondent Niagara Mohawk Power	Corporation	This Report Is: (1) X An Origina (2) A Resubm		Mo Da Vel	Year/Period of Report End of 2011/Q4	
	TAXES A	ACCRUED, PREPAID AND	I			
5. If any tax (exclude Fed		xes)- covers more then or			for each tax year.	
identifying the year in colu	umn (a).				•	
<ol><li>Enter all adjustments ( by parentheses.</li></ol>	of the accrued and prepai	id tax accounts in column	(f) and explain each adj	justment in a foot- note. D	esignate debit adjustn	nents
	page entries with respect	to deferred income taxes	or taxes collected thro	ugh payroll deductions or o	otherwise pending	
transmittal of such taxes			a column (I) column	and the second section is a second	- 400 1 400 1	
		were distributed. Report in (I) the amounts charged t				
amounts charged to Acco	ounts 408.2 and 409.2. A	Iso shown in column (I) the	e taxes charged to utilit	y plant or other balance sh	eet accounts.	
For any tax apportione	ed to more than one utility	department or account, s	tate in a footnote the ba	asis (necessity) of apportion	ning such tax.	
511 1110F 14	END OF VEVE		EO OLIVEOED			
(Taxes accrued	END OF YEAR Prepaid Taxes	DISTRIBUTION OF TAX Electric	Extraordinary Items	Adjustments to Ret.	Other	Line No.
Account 236)	(Incl. in Account 165)	(Account 408.1, 409.1)	(Account 409.3)	Earnings (Account 439) (k)	(I)	140.
107	(-7	(7	u/	("/	(7	1
82,386,495		72,383,762			54,215,008	2
3,820,355		19,285,759			11,435,904	3
-39,256		180,645				4
						5
86,167,594		91,850,166			65,650,910	6
						7
						8
4,403,649		-2,060,538			18,180,035	9
1,493,453		22,002,280			4,932,905	10
						11
						13
						14
						15
						16
7,758		508,187			559	17
						18
7,682	5,168,324	51,936			4,333,306	19
						20
						21
5,912,542	5,168,324	20,501,865			27,446,805	22
						23
						24
		143,020,905			39,636,700	25 26
1.587.607		97.853.056			26.948.931	27
1,007,007		87,000,000			20,840,831	28
						29
5,562	3,742,580	37,609			3,137,912	30
	5,112,000	0.,100			9,101,012	31
1,593,169	3,742,580	240,911,570			69,723,543	32
						33
						34
						35
						36
1,164,604					15,244,968	37
-2,296				1		38
				-		39
				-		40
		200				
94,835,613	8,910,904	353,263,601	I	1	178,066,226	41

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AL Schedule A Page 1 of 1

# Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation <u>Transmission Working Capital</u>

Line No.	Description	Source	December 31, 2011
1	Materials and Supplies	Schedule B	8,730,185
2	Prepayments	Schedule C	7,871,447
3	Cash Working Capital	Schedule D	7,728,845

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AL Schedule B Page 1 of 1

### Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation <u>Transmission Materials and Supplies</u>

Line			
No.	Description	Source	December 31, 2011
1	Total Materials and Supplies (154)	Statement AA/FF1 48.c	33,466,311
2	Materials and Supplies Directly assigned to Transmission		
3	% Directly Assigned to Transmission		10.00%
4	Materials and Supplies allocated to Transmission	Line 3 * Line 1	3,346,631
5	Materials and Supplies Directly assigned to Distribution		
6	% Assigned to Electric Distribution		17.46%
7	Materials and Supplies allocated to Distribution	Line 6 * Line 1	5,843,218
8	Percentage not directly assigned	1 - Line 3 - Line 6	72.54%
9	Materials and Supplies not directly assigned	Line 8 * Line 1	24,276,462
10	Gross Electric Plant Allocation Factor		78.91%
11	Transmission Plant Allocation Factor Remainder Construction Materials &		28.10%
12	Supplies Allocated	Line 9 * Line 10 * Line 11	5,383,554
13	Total Transmission Materials & Supplies	Line 4 + Line 12	8,730,185

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AL Schedule C Page 1 of 1

### Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation **Transmission Prepayments**

Line No.	Description	Source	December 31, 2011
1	Total Prepayments Less Prepayments for Federal and State	Statement AA/FF1 57.c	35,495,304
2	Income Tax		0
3	Subtotal of Prepayments	Line 1 - Line 2	35,495,304
4	% Assigned to Electric		78.91%
5	Materials and Supplies allocated to Electric	Line 4 * Line 5	28,008,800
6	% Assigned to Transmission Materials and Supplies allocated to		28.10%
7	Transmission	Line 5 * Line 6	7,871,447

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AL Schedule D Page 1 of 1

### Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation Transmission Cash Working Capital

- 1	ır	Դമ
L	_!!	10

No.	Description	Source	December 31, 2011
	Transmission Operations and Maintenance		
1	Expense	Statement AH/FF1 112.b	73,534,855
2	Less Load Dispatching Less Write off of Regional Delivery	Acct # 561	11,416,666
3	Venture Capital	Exhibit NMP-4 Schedule 9	287,429
4	Less Write off of Tonawanda Project		0
5	Subtotal	Line 1 - Line 2 - Line 3 - Line 4	61,830,760
6	Allocation Factor (45 days / 360 days = 1 mo	nth times 1.5)	12.50%
7	Transmission Cash Working Capital	Line 5 * Line 6	7,728,845

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AM Page 1 of 1

# Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation Construction Work In Progress

This statement is not applicable. The Company's revenue requirement formula under Attachment H of the NYISO OATT does not rely on data and supporting assumptions relating to construction work in progress amounts. In addition, the Company is not requesting inclusion of Construction Work in Progress in its revenue requirement formula in the RR component of Attachment H.

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AN Page 1 of 1

### Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation Notes Payable

This statement is not applicable. The Company's revenue requirement formula under Attachment H of the NYISO OATT does not rely on data and supporting assumptions relating to notes payable amounts. In addition, the Company is not requesting inclusion of Notes Payable in its revenue requirement formula in the RR component of Attachment H.

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AO Page 1 of 1

# Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation Rate for Allowance for Funds used During Construction

This statement is not applicable. The Company's revenue requirement formula under Attachment H of the NYISO OATT does not rely on data and supporting assumptions relating to rates for allowance for funds used during construction. In addition, the Company is not requesting inclusion of AFUDC in its revenue requirement formula in the RR component of Attachment H.

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AP Period I Page 1 of 1

# Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation Federal Income Tax Deduction – Interest (000)

Line		
No.		
1	Interest for Borrowed Funds Used for Electric Utility Construction - Account 432	\$1,171
2	Interest on Debt to Associated	
3	Companies	
4	Money Pool Interest Expense Niagara Mohawk Holdings,	\$15
5	Inc.	\$29,021
6	Total Account 430	\$29,036
7		
8	Other Interest	
9	Miscellaneous Interest	(\$1,161)
10	Interest Expense - Tax	\$9,438
	Interest on Customer	
11	Deposits	\$0
12	Interest on Nuclear Fuel Disposal Costs	\$0
13	Interest on OATT Deposits	\$0
14	Interest on Deferred Compensation	\$0
15	Other Interest - Commitment Fee	\$40
16	Total Account 431	\$8,317
17		
18		
19	Interest on Long Term Debt	
20	Rate Base	\$1,152,172
_0	Weighted Long Term Debt	Ψ1,102,172
21	Rate	\$0
22	Interest on Long Term Debt	\$45,666

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AQ Period I Page 1 of 1

# Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation Federal Income Tax Deduction – Other Than Interest (000)

Line No.			
1	(I) Difference Between Tax and Book Depreciation 1/		<u>\$153,737</u>
2	(II) Taxes, Insurance and Pension Costs Capitalized		<u>\$0</u>
3 4	(III) Cost of Removal Preferred Dividend Paid Deduction		\$44,780 <u>\$297</u>
5	Total Other		<u>\$45,077</u>
6 7 8 9 10	1/ Tax Depreciation and Amortization Under IRC: Straight Line ADR System ACRS MACRS	\$0 \$0 \$696 <u>\$364,481</u>	
11	Total Tax Depreciation and Amortization		<u>\$365,177</u>
12 13	Book Depreciation and Amortization:  Book Depreciation	\$211,440	
14	Total Book Depreciation and Amortization		<u>\$211,440</u>
15	Difference Between Tax and Book Depreciation		<u>\$153,737</u>
16	Note: Amounts represent combined electric and gas business and tie to FERC For	m 1 page 261	-A.

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AR Period I Page 1 of 2

# Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation Federal Income Tax Expense FERC Form 1 12/31/11

Line					
No.		Electric	Gas	Other	Total
1	410				
2	Contra Account 282				
3	Property Related Differences	90,015,946	28,426,088	0	118,442,034
4	Contra Account 283				
5	Property Taxes	533,889	109,351	0	643,240
6	Regulatory Asset - Environmental	(0)	0	0	(0)
7	Regulatory Asset - Pension Regulatory Asset -	(3,689,321)	(755,644)	0	(4,444,965)
8	Other	469,188,080	(166,486,093)	0	302,701,987
9	Regulatory Asset - Not in Rate Base	(8,004,427)	0	0	(8,004,427)
10	Unamortized Debt Discount	0	0	0	0
11	Subtotal	458,028,221	(167,132,386)	0	290,895,835
12	Contra Account 190				
13	FIT on Deferred SIT	0	0	0	0
14	Accrued Interest	0	0	0	0
15	Bad Debts	1,345,558	523,273	0	1,868,831
16	Deferred Compensation	(661,339)	(135,455)	0	(796,794)
17	Employee Compensation and Benefits	0	0	0	0
18	Hedging	0	0	0	0
19	OPEB Liability	50,737,810	10,392,082	0	61,129,892
	Other	_	_	_	_
20	Items	0	0	0	0
21	Pension Liability	82,785,655	16,956,098	0	99,741,753
22	Regulatory Liability - Other Reserve -	6,801,931	2,915,113	0	9,717,044
23	Environmental	(1,248,482)	0	0	(1,248,482)
24	Reserve - Other	3,317,689	679,527	0	3,997,216
25	Unbilled Revenue	0	0	0	0
26	Subtotal	143,078,823	31,330,637	0	174,409,460
27	Total 410	691,122,990	(107,375,660)	0	583,747,330
28	Below the Line Reclass (410.2)	2,427,699	497,239		2,924,938
29	Adjusted Total 410	693,550,689	(106,878,421)		586,672,268

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AR Period I Page 2 of 2

# Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation Federal Income Tax Expense FERC Form 1 12/31/11

Line					
No.		Electric	Gas	Other	Total
1	411				
2	Contra Account 282				
3	Property Related Differences	0	0	0	0
4	Contra Account 283 Executive Deferred Compensation				
5	Liability	(6,034)	(1,236)	0	(7,270)
6	Regulatory Asset - Environmental	(65,518,887)	35,186,069	0	(30,332,818)
7	Regulatory Asset - Merger Rate Stranded	(194,986,871)	0	0	(194,986,871)
8	Regulatory Asset - Pension Regulatory Asset -	(43,593,555)	(8,928,801)	0	(52,522,356)
9	OPEB	(40,747,025)	(8,345,776)	0	(49,092,801)
10	Regulatory Asset - Storm Costs Regulatory Asset -	(56,373,706)	0	0	(56,373,706)
11	Other	(87,384,392)	31,007,365	0	(56,377,027)
12	Regulatory Asset - Not in Rate Base	(220,902,115)	0	0	(220,902,115)
13	Unamortized Debt Discount	(1,174,752)	(240,612)	0	(1,415,363)
14	Subtotal	(710,687,337)	48,677,009	0	(662,010,328)
15	Contra Account 190				
16	FIT on Deferred SIT	(3,262,606)	(58,375)	0	(3,320,981)
17	Accrued Interest	(2,312,088)	(990,895)	0	(3,302,983)
18	Bad Debts	0	0	0	0
19	Deferred Compensation Employee Compensation and	(3,689,172)	(755,613)	0	(4,444,785)
20	Benefits	(225,677)	(46,223)	0	(271,900)
21	Hedging	0	(24,010,360)	0	(24,010,360)
22	OPEB Liability Other	22,245,713	4,556,351	0	26,802,064
23	Items	(9,860,172)	(2,019,553)	0	(11,879,725)
24	Pension Liability	13,916,843	2,850,438	0	16,767,281
25	Regulatory Liability - Other Reserve -	(0)	(0)	0	(1)
26	Environmental	(1,939,131)	0	0	(1,939,131)
27	Reserve - Other	0	0	0	0
28	Unbilled Revenue	(5,626,212)	0		(5,626,212)
29	Subtotal	9,247,499	(20,474,231)	0	(11,226,732)
30	Total 411	(701,439,838)	28,202,778	0	(673,237,060)
31	Below the Line Reclass (411.2)	0	0		0
32	Adjusted Total 411	(701,439,838)	28,202,778	0	(673,237,060)

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AS Period I Page 1 of 1

# Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation Additional State Income Tax Deductions (\$000)

Line No.

### 1 New York State Franchise Tax

2 3 4	Additional New York State Depreciation Regulatory Asset Amortization Additional New York State Loss on Asset Disposition	\$13,667 \$463,996 \$349
5	Total Additional State Tax Deductions (L2 + L3 + L4)	\$478,012
6 7	Tax Exempt Interest Income Dividends Received Deduction	(\$322) (\$69)
8	Bonus Depreciation	(\$184,536)
9	State Tax Expense	(\$13,532)
10	Total State Tax Unallowable Deductions (L6 + L7+L8 + L9)	(\$198.459)

NOTE: Amounts represent combined electric and gas business.

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AT Period I Page 1 of 2

# Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation State Income Tax Expense FERC Form 1 12/31/11

Line					
No.		Electric	Gas	Other	Total
1	410				
2	Contra Account 282				
3	Property Related Differences	6,742,728	2,129,282	0	8,872,010
4	Contra Account 283				
5	Property Taxes	0	0	0	0
6	Regulatory Asset - Environmental Regulatory Asset - Merger Rate	(1)	0	0	(0)
7	Stranded	0	0	0	0
8	Regulatory Asset - Pension Regulatory Asset -	(748,405)	(153,288)	0	(901,693)
9	Other	65,608,084	(23,280,288)	0	42,327,796
10	Regulatory Asset - Not in Rate Base	(1,578,431)	0	0	(1,578,431)
11	Unamortized Debt Discount	0	0	0	0
12	Subtotal	63,281,247	(23,433,575)	0	39,847,672
13	Contra Account 190				
14	Accrued Interest	0	0	0	0
15	Bad Debts	272,956	106,150	0	379,106
16	Deferred Compensation	(134,157)	(27,478)	0	(161,636)
17	Employee Compensation and Benefits	36,221	7,419	0	43,639
18	Hedging	0	2,902,996	0	2,902,996
19	OPEB Liability	10,158,125	2,080,580	0	12,238,704
20	Pension Liability Other	14,790,042	3,029,286	0	17,819,328
21	Items	0	0	0	0
22	Regulatory Liability - Other Reserve -	1,379,820	591,352	0	1,971,172
23	Environmental	(253,264)	0	0	(253,264)
24	Reserve - Other	593,485	121,557	0	715,042
25	Unbilled Revenue	0	0	0	0
26	Subtotal	26,843,227	8,811,860	0	35,655,087
27	Total 410	96,867,202	(12,492,432)	0	84,374,769

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AT Period I Page 2 of 2

# Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation State Income Tax Expense FERC Form 1 12/31/11

Line					
No.		Electric	Gas	Other	Total
1	411				
2	Contra Account 282				
3	Property Related Differences	0	0	0	0
4	Contra Account 283				
5	Regulatory Asset - Environmental Regulatory Asset - Merger Rate	(2,473,796)	1,328,520	0	(1,145,276)
6	Stranded	(3,414,070)	0	0	(3,414,070)
7	Regulatory Asset - Pension Regulatory Asset -	(8,641,370)	(1,769,919)	0	(10,411,289)
8	OPEB	(8,265,825)	(1,693,000)	0	(9,958,825)
9	Regulatory Asset - Storm Costs Regulatory Asset -	(11,435,809)	0	0	(11,435,809)
10	Other	0	0	0	0
11	Regulatory Asset - Not in Rate Base	(44,654,090)	0	0	(44,654,090)
12	Property Taxes	(172,827)	(35,398)	0	(208,225)
13	Unamortized Debt Discount	(383,655)	(78,580)	0	(462,235)
14	Subtotal	(79,441,441)	(2,248,377)	0	(81,689,819)
15	Contra Account 190				
16	Net Operating Loss	0	0	0	0
17	Accrued Interest	(509,225)	(160,808)	0	(670,033)
18	Bad Debts	0	0	0	0
19	Deferred Compensation	(408,091)	(83,585)	0	(491,676)
20	Employee Compensation and Benefits	0	0	0	0
21	Hedging	0	0	0	0
22	OPEB Liability Other	3,593,310	735,979	0	4,329,289
23	Items	(810,322)	(165,969)	0	(976,291)
24	Pension Liability	2,823,131	578,232	0	3,401,362
25	Regulatory Liability - Other Reserve -	(0)	(0)	0	(0)
26	Environmental	(393,367)	0	0	(393,367)
27	Reserve - Other	0	0	0	0
28	Subtotal	4,295,435	903,848	0	5,199,284
29	Total 411	(75,146,006)	(1,344,529)	0	(76,490,535)

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AU Page 1 of 1

# Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation <u>Transmission Revenue Credit</u>

Line			
No.		Source	Calender Year 11
1	Transmission of Electricity for Others (456.1)	FF 1 300.22b	109,604,995
2	Less: Transmission of Electricity by ISO (ECR, CRR, SR)		42,691,419
3	Subtotal	Line 1 - Line 2	66,913,576
4			
5	Less:		
6	TSC Customers		20,591,932
7	Green Island & Richmondville		196,499
8	Subtotal Deductions	Line 6 + Line 7	20,788,431
9			
10	Subtotal Transmission Revenue Credit	Line 3 + Line 8	46,125,145
11			
12	Transmission Support Revenue (456010 & 456040)		1,249,832
13			
14	Total Transmission Revenue Credit	Line 10 + Line 12	47,374,977
15			

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AV Page 1 of 2

# Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation Transmission Rate of Return December 31, 2011

Line			Percent of					
No.		Source	Amount	Total	Rate	Return		
1	Long Term Debt	Statement AA/FF1 112.24c	2,399,711,594					
2	Less Unamortized Loss on Reacquired Debt	Statement AA/FF1 111.81c	24,128,513					
3	Long Term Debt	Line 1 - Line 2	2,375,583,081	49.53%	3.96%	1.96%		
4	Preferred Stock	Statement AA/FF1 112.3c	28,984,701	0.47%	3.66%	0.02%		
5	Common Stock Issued	Statement AA/FF1 112.2c	187,364,863					
6	Other Paid in Capital	Statement AA/FF1 112.7c	2,913,140,406					
7	Retained Earnings	Statement AA/FF1 112.11c	713,216,553					
8	Common Equity	Lines 5 thru 7	3,813,721,822	50.00%	11.50%	5.75%		
9								
10	Total Investment Return	Line 3 + Line 4 + Line 8	6,218,289,604			7.73%		

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AV Page 2 of 2

# Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation Cost of Money Twelve Months Ending December 31, 2011

Line			Beginning	Ending		
No.		Source	Balance	Balance	Average	2011
1	Interest on Long Term Debt					
2						
3	Total Niagara Mohawk Interest on Long Term Debt	Statement AB FF1/117 62c + 67c				90,619,469
4	Amortization of Debt Discount Expense	Statement AB/FF1 117 63c				2,464,006
5	Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt	Statement AB/FF1 117 64c				1,108,069
6	Less: Amortization of Premium on Debt	Statement AB/FF1 117 65c				
7	Less: Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt	Statement AB/FF1 117 66c				60,460
8	Interest Costs plus Expense	Sum Lines 3-7				94,131,084
9						
10	Total Long Term Debt					
11						
12	Total Niagara Mohawk Long Term Outstanding Debt	Statement AA/FF1 112.18 thru .21	2,400,065,000	2,400,065,000	2,400,065,000	
13	Unamortized Premium on Long Term Debt	Statement AA/FF1 112.22			0	
14	Less Unamortized Debt Discount Expense	Statement AA/FF1 112.23	415,359	353,406	384,383	
15	Less: Unamortized Loss on Reacquired Debt	Statement AA/FF1 111.81	25,339,795	24,128,513	24,734,154	
16	Total Long Term Debt	Sum Lines 12-15	2,374,309,846	2,375,583,081	2,374,946,464	
17	Debt Cost as % of Debt	Line 8 / Line 16 Average			3.96%	
18						
19						
20	Preferred Stock					
21						
22	Total Niagara Mohawk Dividends Declared	Statement AC/FF1 118 29c				1,060,497
23	Total Niagara Mohawk Preferred Stock	Statement AA/FF1 112.3c				28,984,701
24	Preferred Stock Cost	Line 22 / Line 23				3.66%

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AW Page 1 of 1

### NIAGARA MOHAWK POWER CORPORATION Cost of short-term debt

This statement is not applicable. The Company's revenue requirement formula under Attachment H of the NYISO OATT does not rely on data and supporting assumptions relating to cost of short term debt amounts. In addition, the Company is not requesting inclusion of Cost of Short Term Debt in its revenue requirement formula under Attachment H.

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AX Page 1 of 2

### **Recent and Pending Rate Changes**

The following reflects recent and pending rate changes of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation d/b/a National Grid ("NMPC" or "Company") describing the extent to which operating revenues are subject to refund since the start date of Period I on January 1, 2011:

### **Transmission ROE Complaint**

On September 11, 2012, in Docket No. EL12-101-000, the New York Association of Public Power ("NYAPP") filed with the Commission a complaint under Section 206 of the Federal Power Act against Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation to lower the base ROE for transmission service under the TSC Rate from the Commission-approved rate of 11.5% which includes a NYISO participation incentive adder, to 9.49 percent. Similarly, on November 2, 2012 the Municipal Electric Utilities Association ("MEUA") filed a Section 206 complaint in Docket No. EL13-16-000 seeking to lower the Company's ROE to 9.25% including the NYISO participation adder. MEUA also challenges certain aspects of the Company's TSC transmission formula rate. As of the date of the Company's filing in this proceeding, both of the complaint proceedings are currently pending. Accordingly, the Company's revenues under the TSC rate are subject to refund on an effective date that could occur as early as September 11, 2012, depending on the Commission's decisions in the complaint proceedings.

Retail Rate Proceedings

### *NYPSC Case 10-E-0050*

In January 2010, the Company filed an application with the New York Public Service Commission ("NYPSC") in Case 10-E-0050 for new electricity base rates, effective January 2011, which would terminate its then-existing Merger Rate Plan ("MRP") one year early. In correspondence dated January 31, 2011, the Company advised the NYPSC that it accepted the conditions set forth in the NYPSC's January 24, 2011 Order Establishing Rates for Electric Service and filed tariffs to reflect a 9.3% ROE, which would result in a revenue requirement increase totaling approximately \$119 million. Of the increase granted, \$50 million in revenue was established as temporary rates subject to the results of the NYPSC's audit of service company costs allocated to the Company. The NYPSC also established a fixed level of \$29.8 million per year for the Company's costs associated with site investigation and remediation ("SIR") of former manufactured gas plants ("MGPs") and other environmental sites. While the Company had previously recovered all prudently incurred SIR costs, for any annual spend above the fixed level, 80% will now be placed into a deferral account for recovery in a future rate case and the other 20% will be the responsibility of the Company. For any annual spend below the fixed level, a credit will be applied to the deferral account.

The NYPSC adopted the capital expenditures stipulation entered into between the Company, Department of Public Service ("DPS") Staff, and Multiple Intervenors in the rate case, which addresses, among other things, the Company's capital budget and investments for fiscal years 2011 and 2012. The revenue requirement associated with the amount of capital reflected in the Company's rates for calendar year 2011 is subject to refund to customers, through a regulatory liability, if the Company fails to invest up to the levels agreed in the stipulation. Based on calendar year 2011 actual results, the Company has determined that the combined plant in service and depreciation levels approved in the rate case were exceeded and that no refund is required. In addition, the NYPSC approved the revenue decoupling

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AX Page 2 of 2

stipulation entered into between the Company, DPS Staff, the New York Power Authority, and Natural Resources Defense Council /Pace Energy Project which allows for the implementation of a revenue decoupling mechanism whereby the Company implements a surcharge or credit as a result of the reconciliation between allowed revenue and billed revenue. A copy of the NYPSC's order from that proceeding, issued and effective January 24, 2011, is attached to this Statement AX as Attachment 1.

### NYPSC Cases 12-E-0201 and 12-G-0202

On April 27, 2012, the Company filed with the NYPSC to adjust its base electric and gas rates. The Company's filing sought to increase electric delivery base revenues by approximately \$130.7 million and gas delivery base revenues by approximately \$39.8 million. In October 2012, the Department of Public Service Staff, the Company and other parties reached a comprehensive agreement to settle the both cases. A joint proposal formalizing the settlement agreement was filed December 7, 2012. On March 15, 2013 the NYPSC issued its Order Approving Electric and Gas Rate Plans in Accord with Joint Proposal, adopting the terms of the new rate plan with minor modifications effective April 1, 2013. The Company is directed to file such further electric and gas tariff revisions as are necessary to effectuate the provisions adopted by this order to go into effect on a temporary basis on April 1, 2013, subject to refund if any showing is made that the revised rates are not in compliance with the NYPSC's order. A copy of the NYPSC order is attached to this Statement AX as Attachment 2.

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement AY Page 1 of 1

# NIAGARA MOHAWK POWER CORPORATION Income & Revenue Tax Rate Data

FEDERAL INCOME TAX RATE	35.00%
STATE INCOME TAX RATE	7.10%
PROPORTION OF FED INC TAX DEDUCTIBLE	NONE
REVENUE TAX RATE	N/A

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement BA Page 1 of 3

### Wholesale Customer Rate Group

### **Municipals**

Village of Akron

Village of Andover

Village of Arcade

Municipal Commission of Boonville

Village of Brocton

Village of Churchville

Village of Frankfort

Village of Holley

Village of Ilion

Village of Little Valley

Village of Mohawk

Village of Philadelphia

City of Salamanca

Village of Skaneateles

Village of Springville

Village of Theresa

Village of Wellsville

Village of Westfield

Village of Fairport

New York Municipal Power Agency

Bergen

Lake Placid

Oneida Madison

Tupper Lake

Jamestown

Green Island

Richmondville

Griffiss Local Development Corp.

### **Other**

Barclays Bank PLC BP Energy Company BNP Paribas Energy

Brookfield Energy Marketing, Inc.

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement BA Page 2 of 3

### Other (Cont.)

Bruce Power Inc.

Cargill Alliant, LLC

Centre Lane Trading

Citigroup Energy

ConocoPhillips Company

Consolidated Edison Energy, Inc.

Constellation Energy Commondities Group

Constellation New Energy

DB Energy Trading, LLC

DC Energy LLC

**DTE Energy Trading** 

EDF Trading North America LLC

Emera Energy Services

Endure Energy, LLC

Exelon Generation LLC (formerly PECO)

Capital Power Corporation

Gotham Energy marketing

**Hess Corporation** 

HQ Energy Services (US)

Integrys (formerly WPS) Energy Services

J.P. Morgan Venture Energy Corporation

Macquarie Energy LLC

MAG Energy Solutions

Merrill Lynch Commodities, Inc.

Morgan Stanley

NexEra Energy Power Marketing LLC

North Point Energy

NRG Power Marketing

**NYPA** 

NYSEG (LSE)

Noble Americas Gas and Power Corp.

**Ontario Power Generation** 

Ontario Power Generation Energy Trading, Inc.

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement BA Page 3 of 3

### Other (Cont.)

Vitol Inc.

West Oaks Energy NY NE LP

Powerex Corporation PP&L Energy Plus Co Pure Energy, Inc. PSEG Energy Resources & Trading, LLC Rainbow Energy Marketing Corporation Iberdrola Renewables, Inc **RBC** Energy Services Rochester Gas and Electric Saracen Merchant Energy LP SESCO Enterprises LLC Sempra Energy Trading LLC Shell Energy North America (US) L.P. Silverhell Ltd. Trademark Merchant Energy, LLC TransAlta Energy Mar TransCanada Power Marketing LTD. Twin Cities Energy LLC Twin Cities Power Generation

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement BB Page 1 of 1

# NIAGARA MOHAWK POWER CORPORATION Allocation Demand and Capability Data

This statement is not applicable as the allocation of demand and capability data are not provided because they are not used as a basis for allocating related costs or charges in Niagara Mohawk's component RR of Attachment H of the NYISO OATT in this proceeding.

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement BC Page 1 of 1

# NIAGARA MOHAWK POWER CORPORATION Reliability Data

This statement is not applicable as it relates to reference standards of the filing utility for electric power supply reliability, and to information designed to reflect monthly availability of generating capacity reserves. Cost support for this transmission tariff filing does not rely on such data.

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement BD Page 1 of 1

# NIAGARA MOHAWK POWER CORPORATION Allocation Energy and Supporting Data

This statement is not applicable as it contains information relating to electric utility energy data to be considered as bases for allocating energy related costs to the wholesale services subject to the changed rate. Cost support for this transmission rate does not rely on energy data.

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement BE Page 1 of 1

# NIAGARA MOHAWK POWER CORPORATION Specific Assignment Data

This statement is not applicable as it lists specific components of the cost of service that do not rely on (a) demand, capability or energy, (b) a proportional relationship based on select plant or expense categories, or (c) an exclusive use commitment. This filing does not include such components.

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement BF Page 1 of 1

# NIAGARA MOHAWK POWER CORPORATION Exclusive-Use Commitments of Major Power Supply Facilities

This statement is not applicable as it describes and justifies the commitment to exclusive-use for particular services of all or a stated portion of electric utility generation units or plants, or major transmission facilities. There is no specific exclusive-use of major transmission facilities under this tariff.

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement BG / BH Page 1 of 3

### Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation

Summary of Present and Proposed Revenues - CY 2011

#### Line

No.

No.								
		Billing Units	Proposed Rate	Proposed Revenue	Current Rate	Current Revenue	Change in Revenue	% Change in Revenue
1	January-11	336,241		2,821,381		2,661,525		
2	Februay-11	335,482		2,815,007		2,655,512		
3	March-11	282,708		2,372,185		2,237,780		
4	April-11	276,492		2,320,025		2,188,576		
5	May-11	250,007		2,097,791		1,978,933		
6	June-11	232,907		1,954,308		1,843,579		
7	July-11	230,442		1,933,624		1,824,067		
8	August-11	254,890		2,138,765		2,017,585		
9	September-11	237,518		1,992,997		1,880,077		
10	October-11	227,201		1,906,430		1,798,415		
11	November-11	265,733		2,229,748		2,103,413		
12	December-11	247,451		2,076,345		1,958,702		
13	Total	3,177,070	8.39094	26,658,606	7.91552	25,148,163	1,510,443	6.01%

Current Rate from Statement BJ/BK/BL, Line 1, Column (g).

Proposed Rate from Statement BJ/BK/BL, Line 2, Column (g).

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement BG / BH Page 2 of 3

### Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation Summary of Present and Proposed Revenues - CY 2011

Line			Proposed	Proposed Revenue	Current	Current Revenue	
No.	Customer Impacts	Billing Units	Rate	CY 2011	Rate	CY 2011	Change
1	Municipals	50.407		400 700		400 577	00.444
2	Customer 1	59,197		496,720		468,577	28,144
3	Customer 2	8,842		74,194		69,990	4,204
4	Customer 3	165,054		1,384,957		1,306,487	78,470
5	Customer 4	87,174		731,470		690,026	41,444
6	Customer 5	16,483		138,308		130,471	7,836
7	Customer 6	24,785		207,967		196,184	11,783
8	Customer 7	474,858		3,984,508		3,758,751	225,757
9	Customer 8	29,666		248,921		234,818	14,104
10	Customer 9	34,968		293,417		276,792	16,625
11	Customer 10	71,943		603,667		569,464	34,203
12	Customer 11	15,723		131,929		124,454	7,475
13	Customer 12	24,719		207,413		195,661	11,752
14	Customer 13	25,345		212,671		200,621	12,050
15	Customer 14	10,924		91,662		86,469	5,193
16	Customer 15	129,125		1,083,482		1,022,093	61,389
17	Customer 16	34,790		291,918		275,378	16,540
18	Customer 17	68,852		577,730		544,997	32,733
19	Customer 18	8,177		68,610		64,723	3,887
20	Customer 19	67,714		568,188		535,995	32,193
21	Customer 20	84,883		712,249		671,894	40,355
22	Customer 21	8,311		69,735		65,784	3,951
23	Customer 22	31,248		262,199		247,343	14,856
24	Customer 23	165,747		1,390,774		1,311,974	78,799
25	Customer 24	83,275		698,755		659,164	39,591
26	Customer 25	401,434		3,368,408		3,177,558	190,850
27	Customer 26	5,488		46,051		43,442	2,609
28	Customer 26	17		146		138	8
29	Total Municipals	2,138,741	8.3909	17,946,049	7.9155	16,929,249	1,016,800
30							
31	<u>Other</u>						
32	Customer 27	2,646		22,202		20,944	1,258
33	Customer 28	544		4,565		4,306	259
34	Customer 29	599		5,026		4,741	285
35	Customer 30	17,059		143,141		135,031	8,110
36	Customer 31	2,057		17,260		16,282	978
37	Customer 32	3,198		26,834		25,314	1,520
38	Customer 33	4,244		35,611		33,593	2,018
39	Customer 34	0		0		0	0
40	Customer 35	3,639		30,535		28,805	1,730
41	Customer 36	346		2,907		2,742	165
42	Customer 37	0		0		0	0
43	Customer 38	2,420		20,306		19,156	1,151

### FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement BG / BH Page 3 of 3

Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation Summary of Present and Proposed Revenues - CY 2011

Line				Proposed Revenue	Current	Current Revenue	
No.	Customer Impacts Other Continued	Billing Units		CY 2011	Rate	CY 2011	Change
1	Customer 38	4,154		34,856		32,881	1,975
2	Customer 39	42		353		333	20
3	Customer 40	3,478		29,184		27,530	1,654
4	Customer 41	4		34		32	2
5	Customer 42	1,938		16,262		15,340	921
6	Customer 43	0		0		0	0
7	Customer 44	222		1,863		1,757	106
8	Customer 45	561		4,707		4,441	267
9	Customer 46	0		0		0	0
10	Customer 47	854		7,166		6,760	406
11	Customer 48	31,945		268,049		252,861	15,187
12	Customer 49	3,785		31,760		29,960	1,799
13	Customer 50	67		562		530	32
14	Customer 51	0		0		0	0
15	Customer 52	25		210		198	12
16	Customer 53	308		2,584		2,438	146
17	Customer 54	22,999		192,983		182,049	10,934
18	Customer 55	25		210		198	12
19	Customer 56	0		0		0	0
20	Customer 57	0		0		0	0
21	Customer 58	51		428		404	24
22	Customer 59	480		4,028		3,799	228
23	Customer 60	218		1,829		1,726	104
24	Customer 61	216,890		1,819,911		1,716,797	103,114
25	Customer 62	0		0		0	0
26	Customer 63	25		210		198	12
27	Customer 64	355		2,979		2,811	169
28	Customer 65	4,270		35,829		33,799	2,030
29	Customer 66	0		0		0	0
30	Customer 67	1,613		13,535		12,768	767
31	Customer 68	7,075		59,366		56,002	3,364
32	Customer 69	1,812		15,204		14,343	861
33	Customer 70	0		0		0	0
34	Customer 71	1,528		12,821		12,095	726
35	Customer 72	8,391		70,408		66,419	3,989
36	Customer 73	0		0		0	0
37	Customer 74	0		0		0	0
38	Customer 75	4,630		38,850		36,649	2,201
39	Customer 76	0		0		0	0
40	Customer 77	39		327		309	19
41 42	Customer 78 Customer 79	1,605 2,148		13,467 18,024		12,704 17,003	763 1,021
43	Customer 80	970		8,139		7,678	461
44	Customer 81	8,538		71,642		67,583	4,059
44 45	Customer 82	549		4,607		4,346	4,059 261
46	Customer 83	67		566		534	32
40 47	Customer 84	669,915		5,621,217		5,302,726	318,491
48	Customer 85	1,038,329	8.3909	8,712,556	7.9155	8,218,914	493,642
49	3431011101 00	1,000,020	0.0303	5,1 12,000	7.3100	0,210,017	100,072
50	Total increase	3,177,070	8.3909	26,658,607	7.9155	25,148,164	1,510,443
	omer detail has not been					, -, <del>-</del> ·	,,

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement BI Page 1 of 1

# NIAGARA MOHAWK POWER CORPORATION Fuel Cost Adjustment Factors

This statement is not applicable as The Company's revenue requirement formula under the NYISO OATT Attachment H does not rely on fuel cost adjustment factors to drive rates for the transmission service included in this filing.

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement BJ/BK/BL Page 1 of 2 Schedule 4

(e)

(g)

# Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation Wholesale TSC Calculation Information 2012 Forecast using 2011 Historical Data and 2012 Forecast Shading denotes an input

(b)

Line No.	Description	Historical Transmission Revenue Requirement (Historical TRR)	Forecasted Transmission Revenue Requirement	Annual True Up	Revenue Requirement (RR)	Scheduling System Control and Dispatch Costs (CCC)	Annual Billing Units (BU) MWh	Rate \$/MWh (*)
1	Current Year Rates Effective July 1, 2012	279,004,169	16,691,390	- 7,560,961	288,134,598	6,422,651	37,212,621	7.91552
2	Proposed Rates With Capacity Payments To NRG	279,004,169	16,691,390	- 7,560,961	288,134,598	24,114,276	37,212,621	8.39094
3	Increase due to 2012 Capacity Payments to NRG					17,691,625	-	0.47542
4	Percentage Increase/(Decrease)							6%

(c)

(d)

- 1.) Information directly from Niagara Mohawk Prior Year Informational Filing adjusted per the Nov 30, 2009 Filing to reflect changes in the debt rate calculation.
- 2.)
- (a) Schedule 1, Line 24
- (b) Schedule 2, Line 14
- (c) Schedule 3, Line 30
- (d) Attachment H, Section 14.1.9.2 The RR Component shall equal Col (a) Historical Transmission Revenue Requirement plus Col (b) the Forecasted Transmission Revenue Requirement plus Col (c) the Annual True-Up
- (e) Schedule 11 Annual Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Costs. (i.e. the Transmission Component of control center costs) as recorded in
  - FERC Account 561 and its associated sub-accounts from the prior calendar year excluding any NY Independent System

(a)

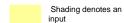
- Operating (NYISO) system control and load dispatch expenses already recovered under Schedule 1 of the NYISO Tariff.
- (f) Schedule 12 Billing Units shall be the total Niagara Mohawk load as reported to the NYISO for the calendar year prior to the Forecast Period, including the load for customers taking service under Niagara Mohawk's TSC rate. The total Niagara Mohawk load will be adjusted to exclude (i) load associated with wholesale transactions being revenue credited through the WR,
  - CRR, SR, ECR, and Reserved components of Attachment H of the NYISO TSC rate including Niagara Mohawk's external sales, load associated with grandfathered OATT agreements, and
  - any load related to pre-OATT grandfathered agreements; (ii) load associated with transactions being revenue credited under Historical TRR Component J; and (iii) load associated with netted station service.
- (g) (Col (d) + Col (e)) / Col (f)
- (\*) The rate column represents the unit rate prior to adjustments; the actual rate will be determined pursuant to the applicable TSC formula rate.

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement BJ/BK/BL Page 2 of 2 Schedule 11

Increase due

### Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation System, Control, and Load Dispatch Expenses (CCC) Attachment H, Section 14.1.9.5

Attachment 1
Schedule 11
Page 1 of 1



The CCC shall equal the annual Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Costs (i.e., the transmission component of control center costs) as recorded in FERC Account 561 and its associated sub-accounts using information from the prior calendar year, excluding NYISO system control and load dispatch expense already recovered under Schedule 1 of the NYISO Tariff.

Line

					to 2012 Capacity Payments to	2011 plus Capacity payments	
No.			Scheduling and Dispatch Expenses	2011	NRG	to NRG	Source
1							
2							
3	Accounts	561	Load Dispatching	\$2,375,753		\$2,375,753	FF1 321.84b
4	Accounts	561.1	Reliability	\$0	\$17,691,625	\$17,691,625	FF1 321.85b
5	Accounts	561.2	Monitor and Operate Transm. System	2,759,628		\$2,759,628	FF1 321.86b
6	Accounts	561.3	Transmission Service and Schedule	155		\$155	FF1 321.87b
7	Accounts	561.4	Scheduling System Control and Dispatch	4,109,374		\$4,109,374	FF1 321.88b
8	Accounts	561.5	Reliability, Planning and Standards Development	1,274,783		\$1,274,783	FF1 321.89b
9	Accounts	561.6	Transmission Service Studies	686		\$686	FF1 321.90b
10	Accounts	561.7	Generation Interconnection Studies	11,646		\$11,646	FF1 321.91b
11	Accounts	561.8	Reliability, Planning and Standards Dev. Services	884,641		\$884,641	FF1 321.92b
12							
13		Total L	oad Dispatch Expenses (sum of Lines 3 - 11)	\$11,416,665	\$17,691,625	\$29,108,290	
14							
15	Less Account 561	directly re	ecovered under Schedule 1 of the NY ISO Tariff				
16							
17	Accounts	561.4	Scheduling System Control and Dispatch	\$4,109,374		\$4,109,374	Line 7
18	Accounts	561.8	Reliability, Planning and Standards Dev. Services	\$884,641		\$884,641	Line 11
19		Total N	IYISO Schedule 1	\$4,994,014		\$4,994,014	Line 17 + Line 18
20	Total CCC						
21	Component			\$6,422,651	\$17,691,625	\$24,114,276	Line 13 - Line 19

Accounts 561.1 shall include the costs of labor, materials used and expenses incurred by a regional transmission service provider or other transmission provider to manage the reliability coordination function as specified by the North American Electric Reliability Council (NERC) and individual reliability organizations. These activities shall include performing current and next day reliability analysis. This account shall include the costs incurred to calculate load forecasts, and performing contingency analysis. This account shall also include "Reliability Support Services Expenses" which shall be defined as expenses incurred pursuant to agreements entered into with generators or other similiar resources for the purpose of supporting transmission reliability

FERC Docket No.ER13-EXH No. \_\_\_\_ (NMP-4) Statement BM Page 1 of 1

### NIAGARA MOHAWK POWER CORPORATION Construction Program Statement

This statement is not applicable as it contains a summary of data and supporting assumptions relating to the economics of any construction program to replace or expand the utility's power supply that shall be filed if the utility is filing for construction work in progress in rate base. Cost support for this filing does not rely on such data.